

# Verifying the Soundness of Resource Analysis for LogicGuard Monitors Part 1\*

Temur Kutsia      Wolfgang Schreiner

RISC, Johannes Kepler University Linz

{kutsia,schreine}@risc.jku.at

December 16, 2013

## Abstract

In a companion paper (Wolfgang Schreiner, Temur Kutsia. A Resource Analysis for LogicGuard Monitors. RISC Technical report, December 5, 2013) we described a static analysis to determine whether a specification expressed in the LogicGuard language gives rise to a monitor that can operate with a finite amount of resources, notably with finite histories of the streams that are monitored. Here we prove the soundness of the analysis with respect to a formal operational semantics. The analysis is presented for an abstract core language that monitors a single stream.

## Contents

<b>1</b>	<b>Introduction</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>2</b>	<b>The Core Language and Resource Analysis</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>3</b>	<b>Operational Semantics</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>4</b>	<b>Soundness of Resource Analysis</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>5</b>	<b>Conclusion</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>A</b>	<b>Proofs</b>	<b>14</b>
A.1	Theorem 1: Soundness Theorem . . . . .	14
A.2	Proposition 1: The Invariant Statement . . . . .	24
A.3	Lemma 1: Soundness Lemma for Formulas . . . . .	34
A.4	Lemma 2: Equivalence of Left- and Right-Recursive Definitions of n-Step Reductions . . . . .	44
A.5	Lemma 3: History Cut-Off Lemma . . . . .	51
A.6	Lemma 4: <i>n</i> -Step Reductions to <b>done</b> Formulas for TN, TCS, TCP . . . . .	64
A.7	Lemma 5: Soundness Lemma for Universal Formulas . . . . .	89
A.8	Lemma 6: Monotonicity of Reduction to <b>done</b> . . . . .	90
A.9	Lemma 7: Shifting Lemma . . . . .	96
A.10	Lemma 8: Triangular Reduction Lemma . . . . .	97

---

\*The project “LogicGuard: The Efficient Checking of Time-Quantified Logic Formulas with Applications in Computer Security” is sponsored by the FFG BRIDGE program, project No. 832207.

# 1 Introduction

The goal of the LogicGuard project is to investigate to what extent classical predicate logic formulas are suitable as the basis for the specification and efficient runtime verification of system runs. The specific focus of the project is on computer and network security, concentrating on predicate logic specifications of security properties of network traffic. Properties are expressed by quantified formulas interpreted over sequences of messages; the quantified variable denotes a position in the sequence. Using the ordering of stream positions and nested quantification, complex properties can be formulated. Furthermore, to raise the level of abstraction, a higher-level stream may be constructed from a lower-level stream by a notation analogous to classical set builders. A translator generates from the specification an executable monitor.

The main ideas of these developments have been presented in [4] and [3]; in [1], the syntax and semantics of (an early abstract form of) the specification language are given; in [2], the translation of a specification to an executable monitor is described. A prototype of the translator and of the corresponding runtime system have been implemented and are operational.

The current implementation assumes that the whole “history” of a stream is preserved, i.e., that all received messages are stored in memory; thus the memory requirements of a monitor continuously grow. In practice, however, we are only interested in monitors that operate for an indefinite amount of time within a bounded amount of memory.

In [5], we tried to fill this gap by presenting a static analysis that

1. is able to determine whether a given specification can be monitored with a finite amount of history (and that may consequently generate a warning/error message, if not) and that
2. generates corresponding information in an easily accessible form such that after each execution step the runtime system of the monitor may appropriately prune the histories of the streams on which it operates.

One part of [5] was devoted to presenting the main ideas of the analysis by an abstract core language, which is only a skeleton of the real language; in particular it only monitors a single stream and does not support the construction of virtual streams. In this report, we use this language to formalize the operational semantics of the monitor execution and prove the soundness of the analysis presented in this report with respect to that semantics.

This paper is organized as follows: In Sect. 2 we briefly recall the definitions of the core language and the resource analysis from [5]. In Sect. 3 the operational semantics of the core language is described. In Sect. 4 the main result is formulated: soundness of the resource analysis with respect to the operational semantics. This section contains also all the lemmas needed for proving the soundness theorem. The detailed proof of one of the lemmas (Lemma 5) is the subject of the second, forthcoming part of this report. All the other proofs can be found in the Appendix.

## 2 The Core Language and Resource Analysis

The core language is depicted in Figure 1.

$$\begin{aligned} M &::= \text{monitor } X : F \\ F &::= @X \mid \sim F \mid F_1 \ \&\& \ F_2 \mid F_1 \wedge F_2 \mid \text{forall } X \text{ in } B_1..B_2 : F \\ B &::= 0 \mid \text{infinity} \mid X \mid B + N \mid B - N \\ N &::= 0 \mid 1 \mid 2 \mid \dots \\ X &::= x \mid y \mid z \mid \dots \end{aligned}$$

Figure 1: The Core Language

A specification in the core language describes a single monitor that controls a single stream of Boolean values where the atomic predicate  $\textcircled{X}$  denotes the value on the stream at the position  $X$ ,  $\sim X$  denotes negation,  $F_1 \&\& F_2$  denotes sequential conjunction (the evaluation of  $F_2$  is delayed until the value of  $F_1$  becomes available),  $F_1 \wedge F_2$  describes parallel evaluation (both formulas are evaluated simultaneously until becomes false or both become true) and  $\text{forall } X \text{ in } B_1..B_2 : F$  evaluates  $F$  at all positions in the range denoted by the interval  $B_1..B_2$  until one instance becomes false or all instances have become true; the creation of a new instance  $F[n]$  is triggered by the arrival of the message number  $n$  on the stream.

This language is interpreted over a single stream of messages carrying truth values. We assume that a monitor  $M$  in this language is executed as follows: whenever a new message arrives on the stream, an instance  $F[p/X]$  of the monitor body  $F$  is created where  $p$  denotes the position of the message in the stream. All instances are evaluated on every subsequently arriving message which may or may not let the instance evaluate to a definite truth value; whenever an instance evaluates to such a value, this instance is discarded from the set; the positions of instances with negative truth values are reported as “violations” of the monitor.

A formula  $F$  in a monitor instance is evaluated as follows:

- the predicate  $\textcircled{X}$  is immediately evaluated to the truth value of the message at position  $X$  of the stream (see below for further explanation);
- $\sim F$  first evaluates  $F$  and then negates the result;
- $F_1 \&\& F_2$  first evaluates  $F_1$  and, if the result is true, then also evaluates  $F_2$ ;
- $F_1 \wedge F_2$  evaluates both  $F_1$  and  $F_2$  “in parallel” until the value of one subformula determines the value of the total formula;
- $\text{forall } X \text{ in } B_1..B_2 : F$  first determines the bounds of the position interval  $[B_1, B_2]$ ; it then creates for every position  $p$  in the interval, as soon as the messages in the stream reach that position, an instance  $F[p/X]$  of the formula body. All instances are evaluated on the subsequently arriving messages until all instances have been evaluated to “true” (and no more instances are to be generated) or some instance has been evaluated to “false”.

We assume that the monitoring formula  $M$  is closed, i.e., every occurrence of a position variable  $X$  in it is bound by a quantifier **monitor** or **forall**. Since by the evaluation strategies for these quantifiers, a formula instance is created only when the messages have reached the position assigned to the quantified variable, every occurrence of predicate  $\textcircled{X}$  can be immediately evaluated without delay.

We are interested in determining bounds for the resources used by the monitor, i.e., in particular in the following questions:

1. From the position where a monitor instance is created, how many “look-back” positions are required to evaluate the formula? This value determines the size of the “history” of past messages that have to be preserved in an implementation of the monitor.
2. How many instances can be active at the same time? This value determines the size that has to be reserved for the set of instances in the implementation of the monitor.

The basic idea for the analysis is a sort of “abstract interpretation” of the monitor where in a top-down fashion every position variable  $X$  is annotated as  $X^{(l,u)}$  where the interval  $[p+l, p+u]$  denotes those positions that the variables can have in relation to the position  $p$  of the “current” message of the stream; in a bottom up step, we then annotate every formula  $F$  with a pair  $(h, d)$  where  $h$  is (an upper bound of) the size of the “history” (the number of past messages) required for the evaluation of  $F$  and  $d$  is (an upper bound of) the number of future messages that may be required such that the evaluation of  $F$  may be “delayed” by this number of steps.

The basic idea is formalized in Figures 2 and 3 by a rule system with three kinds of judgements:

$\vdash M : \mathbb{N}^\infty \times \mathbb{N}^\infty$    *Environment*  $\vdash F : \mathbb{N}^\infty \times \mathbb{N}^\infty$    *Environment*  $\vdash B : \mathbb{Z}^\infty \times \mathbb{Z}^\infty$

$$\frac{[[X]] \mapsto (0,0) \vdash F : (h,d)}{\vdash (\text{monitor } X : F) : (h,d)}$$

$$e \vdash \textcircled{X} : (0,0) \quad \frac{e \vdash F : (h,d)}{e \vdash \sim F : (h,d)}$$

$$\frac{e \vdash F_1 : (h_1, d_1), e \vdash F_2 : (h_2, d_2)}{e \vdash F_1 \&\& F_2 : (\max^\infty(h_1, h_2 +^\infty d_1), \max^\infty(d_1, d_2))}$$

$$\frac{e \vdash F_1 : (h_1, d_1), e \vdash F_2 : (h_2, d_2)}{e \vdash F_1 \wedge F_2 : (\max^\infty(h_1, h_2), \max^\infty(d_1, d_2))}$$

$$\frac{\begin{array}{l} e \vdash B_1 : (l_1, u_1), e \vdash B_2 : (l_2, u_2) \\ e[[X]] \mapsto (l_1, u_2) \vdash F : (h', d') \\ h = \max^\infty(h', \mathbb{N}^\infty(-^\infty l_1)) \\ d = \max^\infty(d', \mathbb{N}^\infty(u_2)) \end{array}}{e \vdash \text{forall } X \text{ in } B_1..B_2 : (h,d)}$$

$$e \vdash 0 : (0,0) \quad e \vdash \text{infinity} : (\infty, \infty) \quad \frac{[[X]] \notin \text{domain}(e)}{e \vdash X : (0,0)} \quad \frac{[[X]] \in \text{domain}(e)}{e \vdash X : e([[X]])}$$

$$\frac{e \vdash B : (l, u)}{e \vdash B+N : (l +^\infty [[N]], u +^\infty [[N]])} \quad \frac{e \vdash B : (l, u)}{e \vdash B-N : (l -^\infty [[N]], u -^\infty [[N]])}$$

Figure 2: The Analysis of the Core Language

$$\begin{aligned} \text{Environment} &:= \text{Variable} \rightarrow \mathbb{Z}^\infty \times \mathbb{Z}^\infty \\ \mathbb{N}^\infty &:= \mathbb{N} \cup \{\infty\}, \mathbb{Z}^\infty := \mathbb{Z} \cup \{\infty, -\infty\} \\ \\ \text{max}^\infty &: \mathbb{N} \times \mathbb{N}^\infty \rightarrow \mathbb{N}^\infty \\ \text{max}^\infty(n_1, n_2) &:= \text{if } n_2 = \infty \text{ then } \infty \text{ else } \max(n_1, n_2) \\ \\ +^\infty &: \mathbb{N}^\infty \times \mathbb{N}^\infty \rightarrow \mathbb{N}^\infty \\ n_1 +^\infty n_2 &:= \text{if } n_1 = \infty \vee n_2 = \infty \text{ then } \infty \text{ else } n_1 + n_2 \\ \\ -^\infty &: \mathbb{N}^\infty \times \mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{N}^\infty \\ n_1 -^\infty n_2 &:= \text{if } n_1 = \infty \text{ then } \infty \text{ else } \max(0, n_1 - n_2) \\ \\ -^\infty &: \mathbb{Z}^\infty \rightarrow \mathbb{Z}^\infty \\ -^\infty i &:= \text{if } i = \infty \text{ then } -\infty \text{ else if } i = -\infty \text{ then } \infty \text{ else } -i \\ \\ \mathbb{N} &: \mathbb{Z}^\infty \rightarrow \mathbb{N}^\infty \\ \mathbb{N}(i) &:= \text{if } i = -\infty \vee i < 0 \text{ then } 0 \text{ else } i \end{aligned}$$

Figure 3: The Semantic Algebras of the Analysis

- $\vdash M : (h, d)$  states that the evaluation of the denoted monitor requires at most  $h$  messages from the past of the stream and at most  $d$  old monitor instances.
- $e \vdash F : (h, d)$  states that the evaluation of formula  $F$  requires at most  $h$  messages from the past of the stream and at most  $d$  messages from the future of the stream.  $e$  denotes a partial mapping of variables to pairs  $(l, u)$  denoting the lower bound and upper bound of the interval relative to the position of the “current” message.
- $e \vdash B : (l, u)$  determines the lower bound  $l$  and upper bound  $u$  for the position denoted by an interval bound  $B$ .

We have  $(h, d) \in \mathbb{N}^\infty \times \mathbb{N}^\infty$  where  $\mathbb{N}^\infty = \mathbb{N} \cup \{\infty\}$ ; a value of  $\infty$  indicates that the corresponding resource (history/instance set) cannot be bounded by the analysis. We have  $e(X) \in \mathbb{Z}^\infty \times \mathbb{Z}^\infty$  where  $\mathbb{Z}^\infty = \mathbb{Z} \cup \{\infty, -\infty\}$ ; a value of  $\infty$  respectively  $-\infty$  indicates that the position cannot be bounded from above respectively from below by the analysis. We have  $(l, u) \in \mathbb{Z}^\infty \times \mathbb{Z}^\infty$ ; a value of  $\infty$  for  $u$  indicates that the corresponding interval has no upper bound; a value of  $-\infty$  for  $l$  indicates that the interval has no lower bound.

In [5] one can find more detailed illustration of the resource analysis, based on examples.

### 3 Operational Semantics

In this section we describe formalization of the operational interpretation of a monitor by a translation  $T : \text{Monitor} \rightarrow T\text{Monitor}$  from the abstract syntax domain  $\text{Monitor}$  to a domain  $T\text{Monitor}$  denoting the runtime representation of the monitor. First, we list the domains used in the formalization, together with their definitions:

$$\begin{aligned}
T\text{Monitor} &:= TM \text{ of } \text{Variable} \times T\text{Formula} \times \mathbb{P}(T\text{Instance}) \\
T\text{Instance} &:= \mathbb{N} \times T\text{Formula} \times \text{Context} \\
\text{Context} &:= (\text{Variable} \xrightarrow{\text{part.}} \mathbb{N}) \times (\text{Variable} \xrightarrow{\text{part.}} \text{Message}) \\
T\text{Formula} &:= \text{done of Bool} \mid \text{next of } T\text{FormulaCore} \\
T\text{FormulaCore} &:= \\
&\quad TV \text{ of } \text{Variable} \mid \\
&\quad TN \text{ of } T\text{Formula} \mid \\
&\quad TCS \text{ of } T\text{Formula} \times T\text{Formula} \mid \\
&\quad TCP \text{ of } T\text{Formula} \times T\text{Formula} \mid \\
&\quad TA \text{ of } \text{Variable} \times \text{BoundValue} \times \text{BoundValue} \times T\text{Formula} \mid \\
&\quad TA0 \text{ of } \text{Variable} \times \mathbb{N} \times \mathbb{N}^\infty \times T\text{Formula} \mid \\
&\quad TA1 \text{ of } \text{Variable} \times \mathbb{N}^\infty \times T\text{Formula} \times \mathbb{P}(T\text{Instance}) \\
\text{BoundValue} &:= \text{Context} \rightarrow \mathbb{N}^\infty
\end{aligned}$$

**Translation.** The translation is defined for monitors, formulas, and bounds. Monitors are translated into  $T\text{Monitor}$ 's (translated monitors), formulas are translated into  $T\text{Formula}$ 's (translated formulas), and bounds are translated into  $\text{BoundValue}$ 's:

$$\begin{aligned}
T &: \text{Monitor} \rightarrow T\text{Monitor} \\
T(\text{monitor } X : F) &:= TM(X, T(F), \emptyset)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
T &: \text{Formula} \rightarrow T\text{Formula} \\
T(@X) &:= \text{next}(TV(X)) \\
T(\sim F) &:= \text{next}(TN(T(F)))
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
T(F_1 \ \&\& \ F_2) &:= \mathbf{next}(TCS(T(F_1), T(F_2))) \\
T(F_1 \ \wedge \ F_2) &:= \mathbf{next}(TCP(T(F_1), T(F_2))) \\
T(\mathbf{forall} \ X \ \mathbf{in} \ B_1 \ \dots \ B_2 : F) &:= \mathbf{next}(TA(X, T(B_1), T(B_2), T(F)))
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
T : \mathit{Bound} &\rightarrow \mathit{BoundValue} \\
T(0)(c) &:= 0 \\
T(\infty)(c) &:= \infty \\
T(X)(c) &:= c.1(X) \\
T(B + N)(c) &:= T(B)(c) + \llbracket N \rrbracket \\
T(B - N)(c) &:= T(B)(c) - \llbracket N \rrbracket
\end{aligned}$$

**One-Step Operational Semantics.** Apart from the quantified position variable  $X$  and the translation  $f = T(F)$  of the body of this monitor, the representation maintains the set  $fs$  of instances of  $f$  which for certain values of  $X$  could not yet be evaluated to a truth value. The execution of the monitor is formalized by an operational semantics with a small step transition relation  $\rightarrow_{n,ms,m,rs}$  where  $n$  is the index of the next message  $m$  arriving on the stream,  $ms$  denotes the sequence of messages that have previously arrived (the stream history), and  $rs$  denotes the set of those positions for which it can be determined by the current step that they violate the specification. In this step, first a new instance mapping  $X$  to the pair  $(n, m)$  is created and added to the instance set and all instances in this set are evaluated;  $rs$  becomes the set of positions of those instances yielding “false”, the new instance set  $fs_1$  preserves all those instances that could not yet be evaluated to a definite truth value:

$$\begin{array}{c}
TMonitor \rightarrow_{\mathbb{N}, Message^\omega, Message, \mathbb{P}(nat)} TMonitor \\
\\
\frac{fs_0 = fs \cup \{(n, f, [X \mapsto (n, m)])\} \quad rs = \{n \in \mathbb{N} \mid \exists g \in TFormula, c \in Context : (n, g, c) \in fs_0 \wedge \vdash g \rightarrow_{n,ms,m,c} \mathbf{done}(\mathbf{false})\} \quad fs_1 = \{(n, g_0, c) \in TInstance \mid \exists g \in TFormula : (n, g, c) \in fs_0 \wedge \vdash g \rightarrow_{n,ms,m,c} \mathbf{next}(g_1)\}}{TM(X, f, fs) \rightarrow_{n,ms,m,rs} TM(X, f, fs_1)}
\end{array}$$

As one can see from this definition, the monitor operation is based on an operational semantics of formula evaluation. The rules for the latter are given below:

$$TFormula \rightarrow_{\mathbb{N}, Message^\omega, Message, Context} TFormula$$

Atomic formula:

$$\begin{array}{c}
\frac{X \in dom(c.2)}{\mathbf{next}(TV(X)) \rightarrow_{(p,ms,m,c)} \mathbf{done}(c.2(X))} \\
\\
\frac{X \notin dom(c.2)}{\mathbf{next}(TV(X)) \rightarrow_{(p,ms,m,c)} \mathbf{done}(\mathbf{false})}
\end{array}$$

Negation:

$$\begin{array}{c}
\frac{f \rightarrow_{(p,ms,m,c)} \mathbf{next}(f')}{\mathbf{next}(TN(f)) \rightarrow_{(p,ms,m,c)} \mathbf{next}(TN(\mathbf{next}(f')))} \\
\\
\frac{f \rightarrow_{(p,ms,m,c)} \mathbf{done}(\mathbf{true})}{\mathbf{next}(TN(f)) \rightarrow_{(p,ms,m,c)} \mathbf{next}(TN(\mathbf{done}(\mathbf{false})))} \\
\\
\frac{f \rightarrow_{(p,ms,m,c)} \mathbf{done}(\mathbf{false})}{\mathbf{next}(TN(f)) \rightarrow_{(p,ms,m,c)} \mathbf{next}(TN(\mathbf{done}(\mathbf{true})))}
\end{array}$$

Sequential Conjunction:

$$\frac{f_1 \rightarrow_{(p, ms, m, c)} \mathbf{next}(f'_1)}{\mathbf{next}(TCS(f_1, f_2)) \rightarrow_{(p, ms, m, c)} \mathbf{next}(TCS(\mathbf{next}(f'_1), f_2))}$$

$$\frac{f_1 \rightarrow_{(p, ms, m, c)} \mathbf{done}(\text{false})}{\mathbf{next}(TCS(f_1, f_2)) \rightarrow_{(p, ms, m, c)} \mathbf{done}(\text{false})}$$

$$\frac{f_1 \rightarrow_{(p, ms, m, c)} \mathbf{done}(\text{true}) \quad f_2 \rightarrow_{(p, ms, m, c)} f'_2}{\mathbf{next}(TCS(f_1, f_2)) \rightarrow_{(p, ms, m, c)} f'_2}$$

Parallel Conjunction:

$$\frac{f_1 \rightarrow_{(p, ms, m, c)} \mathbf{next}(f'_1) \quad f_2 \rightarrow_{(p, ms, m, c)} \mathbf{next}(f'_2)}{\mathbf{next}(TCP(f_1, f_2)) \rightarrow_{(p, ms, m, c)} \mathbf{next}(TCP(\mathbf{next}(f'_1), \mathbf{next}(f'_2)))}$$

$$\frac{f_1 \rightarrow_{(p, ms, m, c)} \mathbf{next}(f'_1) \quad f_2 \rightarrow_{(p, ms, m, c)} \mathbf{done}(\text{true})}{\mathbf{next}(TCP(f_1, f_2)) \rightarrow_{(p, ms, m, c)} \mathbf{next}(f'_1)}$$

$$\frac{f_1 \rightarrow_{(p, ms, m, c)} \mathbf{next}(f'_1) \quad f_2 \rightarrow_{(p, ms, m, c)} \mathbf{done}(\text{false})}{\mathbf{next}(TCP(f_1, f_2)) \rightarrow_{(p, ms, m, c)} \mathbf{done}(\text{false})}$$

$$\frac{f_1 \rightarrow_{(p, ms, m, c)} \mathbf{done}(\text{false})}{\mathbf{next}(TCP(f_1, f_2)) \rightarrow_{(p, ms, m, c)} \mathbf{done}(\text{false})}$$

$$\frac{f_1 \rightarrow_{(p, ms, m, c)} \mathbf{done}(\text{true}) \quad f_2 \rightarrow_{(p, ms, m, c)} f'_2}{\mathbf{next}(TCP(f_1, f_2)) \rightarrow_{(p, ms, m, c)} f'_2}$$

Universal Quantification:

$$\frac{p_1 = b_1(c) \quad p_1 = \infty}{\mathbf{next}(TA(X, b_1, b_2, f)) \rightarrow_{(p, ms, m, c)} \mathbf{done}(\text{true})}$$

$$\frac{p_1 = b_1(c) \quad p_2 = b_2(c) \quad p_1 \neq \infty \quad \mathbf{next}(TA0(X, p_1, p_2, f)) \rightarrow_{(p, ms, m, c)} TA0'}{\mathbf{next}(TA(X, b_1, b_2, f)) \rightarrow_{(p, ms, m, c)} TA0'}$$

$$\frac{p < p_1}{\mathbf{next}(TA0(X, p_1, p_2, f)) \rightarrow_{(p, ms, m, c)} \mathbf{next}(TA0(X, p_1, p_2, f))}$$

$$\frac{p \geq p_1 \quad fs = \{(p_0, f, (c.1[X \mapsto p_0], c.2[X \mapsto ms(p_0 + p - |ms|)])) \mid p_1 \leq p_0 < \infty \min^\infty(p, p_2 + \infty 1)\}}{\mathbf{next}(TA1(X, p_2, f, fs)) \rightarrow_{(p, ms, m, c)} TA1'}$$

$$\mathbf{next}(TA0(X, p_2, f, fs)) \rightarrow_{(p, ms, m, c)} TA1'$$

$$\frac{fs_0 = \mathbf{if} \ p >^\infty \ p_2 \ \mathbf{then} \ fs \ \mathbf{else} \ fs \cup \{(p, f, (c.1[X \mapsto p], c.2[X \mapsto m]))\}}{\exists t \in \mathbb{N}, g \in TFormula, c \in Context : (t, g, c) \in fs_0 \wedge \vdash g \rightarrow_{(p, ms, m, c)} \mathbf{done}(\mathbf{false})} \frac{}{\mathbf{next}(TA1(X, p_2, f, fs)) \rightarrow_{(p, ms, m, c)} \mathbf{done}(\mathbf{false})}$$

$$\frac{fs_0 = \mathbf{if} \ p >^\infty \ p_2 \ \mathbf{then} \ fs \ \mathbf{else} \ fs \cup \{(p, f, (c.1[X \mapsto p], c.2[X \mapsto m]))\}}{\neg \exists t \in \mathbb{N}, g \in TFormula, c \in Context : (t, g, c) \in fs_0 \wedge \vdash g \rightarrow_{(p, ms, m, c)} \mathbf{done}(\mathbf{false})} \frac{fs_1 = \{(t, \mathbf{next}(fc), c) \in TInstance \mid \exists g \in TFormula : (t, g, c) \in fs_0 \wedge \vdash g \rightarrow_{(p, ms, m, c)} \mathbf{next}(fc)\}}{fs_1 = \emptyset \wedge p \geq^\infty p_2} \frac{}{\mathbf{next}(TA1(X, p_2, f, fs)) \rightarrow_{(p, ms, m, c)} \mathbf{done}(\mathbf{true})}$$

$$\frac{fs_0 = \mathbf{if} \ p >^\infty \ p_2 \ \mathbf{then} \ fs \ \mathbf{else} \ fs \cup \{(p, f, (c.1[X \mapsto p], c.2[X \mapsto m]))\}}{\neg \exists t \in \mathbb{N}, g \in TFormula, c \in Context : (t, g, c) \in fs_0 \wedge \vdash g \rightarrow_{(p, ms, m, c)} \mathbf{done}(\mathbf{false})} \frac{fs_1 = \{(t, \mathbf{next}(fc), c) \in TInstance \mid \exists g \in TFormula : (t, g, c) \in fs_0 \wedge \vdash g \rightarrow_{(p, ms, m, c)} \mathbf{next}(fc)\}}{\neg (fs_1 = \emptyset \wedge p \geq^\infty p_2)} \frac{}{\mathbf{next}(TA1(X, p_2, f, fs)) \rightarrow_{(p, ms, m, c)} \mathbf{next}(TA1(X, p_2, f, fs_1)) \mathbf{done}(\mathbf{true})}$$

Finally, we give definitions of  $n$ -step reduction. There are for versions: right- and left-recursive with and without history.

**Definition 1** (Right-Recursive  $n$ -Step Reduction).

**Without history.**  $TFormula \xrightarrow{*(\mathbb{N}, \mathbb{N}, Stream, Environment)} TFormula$ , where the first  $\mathbb{N}$  is the number of steps and the second  $\mathbb{N}$  is the current position.

$$Ft \xrightarrow{*(0, p, s, e)} Ft \quad \frac{n > 0 \quad c = (e, \{(X, s(e(X))) \mid X \in dom(e)\}) \quad Ft \rightarrow_{(p, s \downarrow p, s(p), c)} Ft' \quad Ft' \xrightarrow{*(n-1, p+1, s, e)} Ft''}{Ft' \xrightarrow{*(n, p, s, e)} Ft''}$$

**With history.**  $TFormula \xrightarrow{*(\mathbb{N}, \mathbb{N}, Stream, Environment, Message^*)} TFormula$ , where the first  $\mathbb{N}$  is the number of steps, the second  $\mathbb{N}$  is the current position, and  $Message^*$  is the history.

$$Ft \xrightarrow{*(0, p, s, e, h)} Ft \quad \frac{n > 0 \quad c = (e, \{(X, s(e(X))) \mid X \in dom(e)\}) \quad Ft \rightarrow_{(p, s \uparrow (\max(0, p-h), \min(p, h)), s(p), c)} Ft' \quad Ft' \xrightarrow{*(n-1, p+1, s, e, h)} Ft''}{Ft' \xrightarrow{*(n, p, s, e, h)} Ft''}$$

**Definition 2** (Left-Recursive  $n$ -Step Reduction).

**Without history.**  $TFormula \xrightarrow{l^*(\mathbb{N}, \mathbb{N}, Stream, Environment)} TFormula$ , where the first  $\mathbb{N}$  is the number of steps and the second  $\mathbb{N}$  is the current position.

$$Ft \xrightarrow{l^*(0, p, s, e)} Ft \quad \frac{n > 0 \quad Ft \xrightarrow{l^*(n-1, p, s, e)} Ft' \quad c = (e, \{(X, s(e(X))) \mid X \in dom(e)\}) \quad Ft' \rightarrow_{(p+n-1, s \downarrow (p+n-1), s(p+n-1), c)} Ft''}{Ft' \xrightarrow{l^*(n, p, s, e)} Ft''}$$

**With history.**  $TFormula \xrightarrow{l^*(\mathbb{N}, \mathbb{N}, Stream, Environment, Message^*)} TFormula$ , where the first  $\mathbb{N}$  is the



number of steps, the second  $\mathbb{N}$  is the current position, and  $Message^*$  is the history.

$$Ft \xrightarrow{(0,p,s,e,h)}^{l*} Ft \quad \frac{\begin{array}{l} n > 0 \\ Ft \xrightarrow{(n-1,p,s,e,h)}^{l*} Ft' \\ c = (e, \{(X, s(e(X))) \mid X \in dom(e)\}) \\ Ft' \xrightarrow{(p+n-1, s(\max(0,p+n-1-h), \min(p+n-1,h)), s(p+n-1), c)} Ft'' \\ Ft \xrightarrow{(n,p,s,e,h)}^{l*} Ft'' \end{array}}{Ft \xrightarrow{(0,p,s,e,h)}^{l*} Ft}$$

## 4 Soundness of Resource Analysis

In this section we formulate the main result:

**Theorem 1** (Soundness of Resource Analysis for Monitors). *The resource analysis of the core monitor language is sound with respect to its operational semantics, i.e., if the analysis yields for monitor  $M$  natural numbers  $h$  and  $d$ , then the execution does not maintain more than  $d$  monitor instances and does not require more than the last  $h$  messages from the stream. Formally:*

$$\begin{aligned} & \forall M \in Monitor, Mt \in TMonitor, n \in \mathbb{N}, s \in Message^\omega, rs \in \mathbb{P}(\mathbb{N}), d, h \in \mathbb{N}^\infty : \\ & \vdash M : (h, d) \Rightarrow \\ & \quad (d \in \mathbb{N} \Rightarrow (\vdash T(M) \xrightarrow{n,s,rs}^* Mt \Rightarrow |instances(Mt)| \leq d)) \wedge \\ & \quad (h \in \mathbb{N} \Rightarrow (\vdash T(M) \xrightarrow{n,s,rs}^* Mt \Leftrightarrow \vdash T(M) \xrightarrow{n,s,rs,h}^* Mt)) \\ & \quad \text{where } instances(TM(X, f, fs)) := fs \end{aligned}$$

The proof of this theorem uses three lemmas and a statement about an invariant of  $n$ -step reductions of translated monitors. These propositions, for their part, rely on four additional lemmas. Dependencies between these statements, which give an idea of the high-level proof structure, are shown in Fig. 4. Below we formulate these lemmas with some informal explanations. The complete proofs can be found in the appendix.<sup>1</sup>

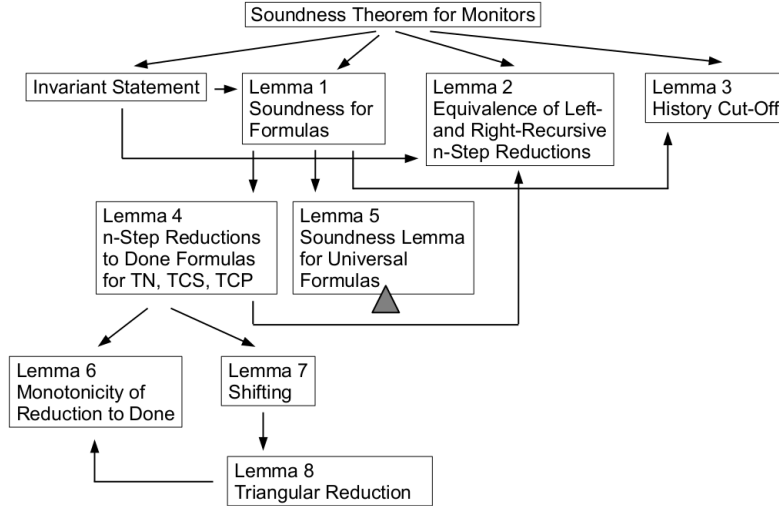


Figure 4: Lemma dependencies in the proof of the Soundness Theorem. The triangle indicates the pending proof.

The Invariant Statement asserts essentially the following: For a monitor  $M$  (with the monitoring variable  $X$  and the monitored formula  $F$ ), if the analysis yields natural numbers  $h$  and  $d$ , and the translated version of  $M$  reduces to another translated monitor  $TM(Y, Ft, It)$  in  $n$  steps, then the following invariant holds:

<sup>1</sup>At the time of writing this report, the proof of the Statement 4 of Lemma 4 is not finished.

- $X$  and  $Y$  are the same and  $Ft$  is the translation of  $F$ ,
- all elements in the set of instances  $It$  contain **next** formulas, which have been generated at different steps in the past, but not earlier than  $d$  units before from the current step,
- the formulas in the elements of  $It$  are obtained by reductions of  $T(F)$ , and they themselves will reduce to a **done** formula in at most  $d$  steps from the moment of their creation.

More formally, the invariant definition looks as follows:

**Definition 3** (Invariant).

$$\forall X, Y \in \text{Variable}, F \in \text{Formula}, Ft \in \text{TFormula}, It \in \mathbb{P}(\text{TInstance}), \\ n \in \mathbb{N}, s \in \text{Stream}, d \in \mathbb{N}^\infty :$$

$$\begin{aligned} \text{invariant}(X, Y, F, Ft, It, n, s, d) : \Leftrightarrow \\ X = Y \wedge Ft = T(F) \wedge \text{alldiff}(It) \wedge \text{allnext}(It) \wedge \\ \forall t \in \mathbb{N}, Ft' \in \text{TFormula}, c \in \text{Context} : \\ (t, Ft', c) \in It \wedge d \in \mathbb{N} \Rightarrow \\ c.1 = \{(X, t)\} \wedge c.2 = \{(X, s(t))\} \wedge \\ n - d \leq t \leq n - 1 \wedge \\ T(F) \xrightarrow{*}_{n-t, t, s, c.1} Ft' \wedge \\ \exists b \in \text{Bool}, d' \in \mathbb{N} : \\ d' \leq d \wedge \vdash Ft' \xrightarrow{*}_{\max(0, t+d'-n), n, s, c.1} \text{done}(b), \end{aligned}$$

where  $\text{alldiff}(It)$  means that  $t_1 \neq t_2$  for all distinct elements  $(t_1, Ft_1, c_1), (t_2, Ft_2, c_2)$  of  $It$ , and  $\text{allnext}(It)$  denotes the fact that for all  $(t, Ft, c) \in It$ ,  $Ft$  is a **next** formula.

Then the Invariant Statement is formulated in the following way:

**Proposition 1** (Invariant Statement).

$$\forall X \in \text{Variable}, F \in \text{Formula}, h \in \mathbb{N}^\infty, d \in \mathbb{N}^\infty, n \in \mathbb{N}, s \in \text{Stream}, \\ rs \in \mathbb{P}(\mathbb{N}), Y \in \text{Variable}, Ft \in \text{TFormula}, It \in \mathbb{P}(\text{TInstance}) :$$

$$\begin{aligned} \vdash (\text{monitor } X : F) : (h, d) \wedge \\ \vdash T(\text{monitor } X : F) \xrightarrow{*}_{n, s, rs} TM(Y, Ft, It) \Rightarrow \\ \text{invariant}(X, Y, F, Ft, It, n, s, d) \end{aligned}$$

In the course of proving the Soundness Statement, the reasoning moves from the monitor level to the formula level. Therefore, we need a counterpart of the Soundness Theorem (which is formulated for monitors) for formulas. This is the first Lemma.

**Lemma 1** (Soundness Lemma for Formulas).

$$\forall F, F' \in \text{Formula}, re \in \text{RangeEnv}, e \in \text{Environment}, Ft \in \text{TFormula}, n, p \in \mathbb{N}, \\ s \in \text{Stream}, d \in \mathbb{N}^\infty, h \in \mathbb{N} :$$

$$\begin{aligned} \vdash (re \vdash F : (h, d)) \wedge \\ \forall Y \in \text{dom}(e) : re(Y).1 + p \leq e(Y) \leq re(Y).2 + p \Rightarrow \\ (d \in \mathbb{N} \Rightarrow \\ \exists b \in \text{Bool}, d' \in \mathbb{N} : \\ d' \leq d + 1 \wedge \vdash T(F) \xrightarrow{*}_{d', p, s, e} \text{done}(b)) \wedge \\ (\forall h' \in \mathbb{N} : h' \geq h \Rightarrow \\ (T(F) \xrightarrow{*}_{n, p, s, e} Ft \Leftrightarrow T(F) \xrightarrow{*}_{n, p, s, e, h'} Ft)). \end{aligned}$$

The second lemma states equivalence of left- and right-recursive definitions of  $n$ -step reductions. This is a technical result which helps to simplify proofs of the Soundness Theorem, Invariant Statement, and in Lemma 4 below.

**Lemma 2** (Equivalence of Left- and Right-Recursive Definitions of  $n$ -Step Reductions).

- (a)  $\forall n, p \in \mathbb{N}, s \in \text{Stream}, e \in \text{Environment}, Ft_1, Ft_2 \in \text{TFormula} :$   
 $Ft_1 \rightarrow_{n,p,s,e}^* Ft_2 \Leftrightarrow Ft_1 \rightarrow_{n,p,s,e}^{l*} Ft_2.$
- (b)  $\forall n, p \in \mathbb{N}, s \in \text{Stream}, e \in \text{Environment}, Ft_1, Ft_2 \in \text{TFormula}, h \in \mathbb{N} :$   
 $Ft_1 \rightarrow_{n,p,s,e,h}^* Ft_2 \Leftrightarrow Ft_1 \rightarrow_{n,p,s,e,h}^{l*} Ft_2.$

The next lemma establishes the limit on the number of past messages needed for a single monitoring step to be equivalent to such a step performed with the full history. Both the Soundness Theorem and the Soundness Lemma use it.

**Lemma 3** (History Cut-Off Lemma).

$\forall F \in \text{Formula}, Ft \in \text{TFormula}, p, q \in \mathbb{N}, s \in \text{Stream}, h, d \in \mathbb{N},$   
 $e \in \text{Environment}, re \in \text{RangeEnv} :$

**let**  $c := (e, \{(X, s(e(X))) \mid X \in \text{dom}(e)\}) :$   
 $\vdash (re \vdash F : (h, d)) \wedge$   
 $q \leq p \wedge \forall Y \in \text{dom}(e) : re(Y).1 + q \leq e(Y) \leq re(Y).2 + q \Rightarrow$   
 $\forall h' \in \mathbb{N} : h' \geq h \Rightarrow$   
 $T(F) \rightarrow_{p,s \downarrow (p), s(p), c} Ft$   
 $\Leftrightarrow$   
 $T(F) \rightarrow_{p,s \uparrow (\max(0, p-h'), \min(p, h')), s(p), c} Ft$

The Soundness Lemma requires yet two auxiliary propositions. The first of them, Lemma 4 below, establishes the conditions of reduction of translated *TN* (negation), *TCS* (sequential conjunction), and *TCP* (parallel conjunction) formulas into **done** formulas:

**Lemma 4** ( $n$ -Step Reductions to **done** Formulas for TN, TCS, TCP).

**Statement 1. TN Formulas:**

$\forall F \in \text{Formula}, n, p \in \mathbb{N}, s \in \text{Stream}, e \in \text{Environment}, Ft \in \text{TFormula} :$   
 $T(F) \rightarrow_{n,p,s,e}^* \mathbf{done}(\text{false}) \Rightarrow \mathbf{next}(TN(T(F))) \rightarrow_{n,p,s,e}^* \mathbf{done}(\text{true}) \wedge$   
 $T(F) \rightarrow_{n,p,s,e}^* \mathbf{done}(\text{true}) \Rightarrow \mathbf{next}(TN(T(F))) \rightarrow_{n,p,s,e}^* \mathbf{done}(\text{false})$

**Statement 2. TCS Formulas:**

$\forall p \in \mathbb{N}, s \in \text{Stream}, e \in \text{Environment} :$   
 $\forall Ft_1, Ft_2 \in \text{TFormula}, n \in \mathbb{N} :$   
 $n > 0 \wedge Ft_1 \rightarrow_{n,p,s,e}^* \mathbf{done}(\text{false}) \Rightarrow$   
 $\mathbf{next}(TCS(Ft_1, Ft_2)) \rightarrow_{n,p,s,e}^* \mathbf{done}(\text{false}) \wedge$   
 $\forall Ft_1, Ft_2 \in \text{TFormula}, n_1, n_2 \in \mathbb{N}, b \in \text{Bool} :$   
 $n_1 > 0 \wedge n_2 > 0 \wedge Ft_1 \rightarrow_{n_1,p,s,e}^* \mathbf{done}(\text{true}) \wedge Ft_2 \rightarrow_{n_2,p,s,e}^* \mathbf{done}(b) \Rightarrow$   
 $\mathbf{next}(TCS(Ft_1, Ft_2)) \rightarrow_{\max(n_1, n_2), p, s, e}^* \mathbf{done}(b)$

**Statement 3. TCP Formulas:**

$$\begin{aligned}
& \forall p \in \mathbb{N}, s \in \text{Stream}, e \in \text{Environment}, Ft_1, Ft_2 \in \text{TFormula}, n_1, n_2 \in \mathbb{N} : \\
& n_1 > 0 \wedge Ft_1 \rightarrow_{n_1, p, s, e}^* \mathbf{done}(\mathbf{false}) \wedge Ft_2 \rightarrow_{n_2, p, s, e}^* \mathbf{done}(\mathbf{true}) \Rightarrow \\
& \quad \mathbf{next}(TCP(Ft_1, Ft_2)) \rightarrow_{n_1, p, s, e}^* \mathbf{done}(\mathbf{false}) \\
& \wedge \\
& n_1 > 0 \wedge n_2 > 0 \wedge Ft_1 \rightarrow_{n_1, p, s, e}^* \mathbf{done}(\mathbf{false}) \wedge Ft_2 \rightarrow_{n_2, p, s, e}^* \mathbf{done}(\mathbf{false}) \Rightarrow \\
& \quad \mathbf{next}(TCP(Ft_1, Ft_2)) \rightarrow_{\min(n_1, n_2), p, s, e}^* \mathbf{done}(\mathbf{false}) \\
& \wedge \\
& n_1 > 0 \wedge n_2 > 0 \wedge Ft_1 \rightarrow_{n_1, p, s, e}^* \mathbf{done}(\mathbf{true}) \wedge Ft_2 \rightarrow_{n_2, p, s, e}^* \mathbf{done}(\mathbf{true}) \Rightarrow \\
& \quad \mathbf{next}(TCP(Ft_1, Ft_2)) \rightarrow_{\max(n_1, n_2), p, s, e}^* \mathbf{done}(\mathbf{true}) \\
& \wedge \\
& n_1 > 0 \wedge n_2 > 0 \wedge Ft_1 \rightarrow_{n_1, p, s, e}^* \mathbf{done}(\mathbf{true}) \wedge Ft_2 \rightarrow_{n_2, p, s, e}^* \mathbf{done}(\mathbf{false}) \Rightarrow \\
& \quad \mathbf{next}(TCP(Ft_1, Ft_2)) \rightarrow_{n_2, p, s, e}^* \mathbf{done}(\mathbf{false})
\end{aligned}$$

The other auxiliary statement needed in the proof of Lemma 1 is Lemma 5 below, which formulates a special case of the soundness statement for universally quantified formulas. Its proof will be given in the forthcoming second part of this report.

**Lemma 5** (Soundness Lemma for Universal Formulas).

$$\forall F \in \text{Formula}, X \in \text{Variable}, B_1, B_2 \in \text{Bound} :$$

$$R(F) \Rightarrow R(\text{forall } X \text{ in } B_1..B_2 : F)$$

**where**

$$R(F): \Leftrightarrow$$

$$\forall re \in \text{RangeEnv}, e \in \text{Environment}, s \in \text{Stream}, d \in \mathbb{N}^\infty, h \in \mathbb{N} :$$

$$\vdash (re \vdash F : (h, d)) \wedge d \in \mathbb{N} \wedge$$

$$\forall Y \in \text{dom}(e) : re(Y).1 + p \leq e(Y) \leq re(Y).2 + p \Rightarrow$$

$$(\forall p \in \mathbb{N}, \exists b \in \text{Bool}, d' \in \mathbb{N} : d' \leq d + 1 \wedge \vdash T(F) \rightarrow_{d', p, s, e}^* \mathbf{done}(b))$$

Proving of Lemma 4 requires a couple of other statements. Besides Lemma 2 above, there are two other lemmas: for monotonicity and for shifting. The Monotonicity Lemma states that if a translated formula reduces to a **done** formula, then starting from that moment on it will always reduce to the same **done** formula:

**Lemma 6** (Monotonicity of Reduction to **done**).

$$\forall Ft \in \text{TFormula}, p, k \in \mathbb{N}, s \in \text{Stream}, c \in \text{Context}, b \in \text{Bool} :$$

$$k \geq p \Rightarrow$$

$$Ft \rightarrow_{p, s \downarrow(p), s(p), c} \mathbf{done}(b) \Rightarrow Ft \rightarrow_{k, s \downarrow(k), s(k), c} \mathbf{done}(b).$$

The Shifting Lemma expresses a simple fact: If a **next** formula reduced to a **done** formula in  $n + 1$  steps starting from the stream position  $p$ , then the same reduction will take  $n$  steps if it starts at position  $p + 1$ :

**Lemma 7** (Shifting Lemma).

$$\forall f \in \text{TFormulaCore}, n, p \in \mathbb{N}, s \in \text{Stream}, e \in \text{Environment}, b \in \text{Bool} :$$

$$n > 0 \Rightarrow$$

$$\mathbf{next}(f) \rightarrow_{n+1, p, s, e}^* \mathbf{done}(b) \Rightarrow \mathbf{next}(f) \rightarrow_{n, p+1, s, e}^* \mathbf{done}(b).$$

Lemma 7 requires a so called Triangular Reduction Lemma, shown below. The latter, for itself, relies on Lemma 6.

**Lemma 8** (Triangular Reduction Lemma).

$$\forall f_1, f_2 \in TFormulaCore, Ft \in TFormula, p \in \mathbb{N}, s \in Stream, c \in Context : \\ \mathbf{next}(f_1) \rightarrow_{p, s \downarrow(p), s(p), c} \mathbf{next}(f_2) \wedge \mathbf{next}(f_2) \rightarrow_{p+1, s \downarrow(p+1), s(p+1), c} Ft \Rightarrow \\ \mathbf{next}(f_1) \rightarrow_{p+1, s \downarrow(p+1), s(p+1), c} Ft.$$

## 5 Conclusion

The goal of resource analysis of the core LogicGuard language is two-fold: To determine the maximal size of the stream history required to decide a given instance of the monitor formula, and to determine the maximal delay in deciding a given instance. Ultimately, it determines whether a specification expressed in this language gives rise to a monitor that can operate with a finite amount of resources. This report presents propositions needed to prove soundness of resource analysis of the core LogicGuard language with respect to the operational semantics.

## Acknowledgments

The authors thank the project partner companies: SecureGuard GmbH and RISC Software GmbH.

## References

- [1] Temur Kutsia and Wolfgang Schreiner. LogicGuard Abstract Language. RISC Report Series 12-08, Research Institute for Symbolic Computation (RISC), University of Linz, Schloss Hagenberg, 4232 Hagenberg, Austria, 2012.
- [2] Temur Kutsia and Wolfgang Schreiner. Translation Mechanism for the LogicGuard Abstract Language. RISC Report Series 12-11, Research Institute for Symbolic Computation (RISC), Johannes Kepler University Linz, Schloss Hagenberg, 4232 Hagenberg, Austria, 2012.
- [3] Wolfgang Schreiner. Applying Predicate Logic to Monitoring Network Traffic. Invited talk at PAS 2013 - Second International Seminar on Program Verification, Automated Debugging and Symbolic Computation, Beijing, China, October 23-25, 2013.
- [4] Wolfgang Schreiner. Generating Network Monitors from Logic Specifications. Invited Talk at FIT 2012, 10th International Conference on Frontiers of Information Technology, Islamabad, Pakistan, December 17-19, 2012.
- [5] Wolfgang Schreiner and Temur Kutsia. A Resource Analysis for LogicGuard Monitors. Technical report, Research Institute for Symbolic Computation (RISC), Johannes Kepler University, Linz, Austria, December 5 2013.

# A Proofs

## A.1 Theorem 1: Soundness Theorem

Soundness Theorem for Monitors:

$$\begin{aligned} &\forall X \in \text{Variable}, F \in \text{Formula}, h \in \mathbb{N}^\infty, d \in \mathbb{N}^\infty, n \in \mathbb{N}, s \in \text{Stream}, rs \in \mathbb{P}(\mathbb{N}), \\ &Y \in \text{Variable}, Ft \in \text{TFormula}, It \in \mathbb{P}(\text{Instance}): \\ &\text{let } M = \text{monitor } X : F, Mt = \text{TM}(Y, Ft, It) : \\ &\vdash M: (h, d) \Rightarrow \\ &\quad (d \in \mathbb{N} \Rightarrow (\vdash T(M) \rightarrow^*(n, s, rs) Mt \Rightarrow |It| \leq d)) \wedge \\ &\quad (h \in \mathbb{N} \Rightarrow (\vdash T(M) \rightarrow^*(n, s, rs) Mt \Leftrightarrow \vdash T(M) \rightarrow^*(n, s, rs, h) Mt)) \end{aligned}$$

PROOF:

-----

We split the soundness statement into two formulas:

(a)  $\forall X \in \text{Variable}, F \in \text{Formula}, h \in \mathbb{N}^\infty, d \in \mathbb{N}^\infty, n \in \mathbb{N}, s \in \text{Stream}, rs \in \mathbb{P}(\mathbb{N}),$   
 $Y \in \text{Variable}, Ft \in \text{TFormula}, It \in \mathbb{P}(\text{Instance}):$   
 $\text{let } M = \text{monitor } X : F, Mt = \text{TM}(Y, Ft, It) :$   
 $\vdash M: (h, d) \Rightarrow$   
 $(d \in \mathbb{N} \Rightarrow (\vdash T(M) \rightarrow^*(n, s, rs) Mt \Rightarrow |It| \leq d))$

and

(b)  $\forall X \in \text{Variable}, F \in \text{Formula}, h \in \mathbb{N}^\infty, d \in \mathbb{N}^\infty, n \in \mathbb{N}, s \in \text{Stream}, rs \in \mathbb{P}(\mathbb{N}),$   
 $Y \in \text{Variable}, Ft \in \text{TFormula}, It \in \mathbb{P}(\text{Instance}):$   
 $\text{let } M = \text{monitor } X : F, Mt = \text{TM}(Y, Ft, It) :$   
 $\vdash M: (h, d) \Rightarrow$   
 $(h \in \mathbb{N} \Rightarrow (\vdash T(M) \rightarrow^*(n, s, rs) Mt \Leftrightarrow \vdash T(M) \rightarrow^*(n, s, rs, h) Mt))$

Proof of (a)

-----

We take  $Xf, Ff, Yf, Ftf, Itf, hf, df, nf, sf, rsf$  arbitrary but fixed.

Assume

- (1)  $\vdash (\text{monitor } Xf : Ff) : (hf, df)$
- (2)  $df \in \mathbb{N}$
- (3)  $T(\text{monitor } Xf : Ff) \rightarrow^*(nf, sf, rsf) \text{TM}(Yf, Ftf, Itf)$

Prove

- [4]  $|Itf| \leq df$

From (1,2,3), we know that

- (5)  $\text{invariant}(Xf, Yf, Ff, Ftf, Itf, nf, sf, df)$

holds. That means, we know

- (6)  $Xf = Yf$

(7)  $Ft_f = T(Ff)$   
(8)  $\text{alldiffs}(Itf)$   
(9)  $\text{allnext}(Itf)$   
(10)  $\forall t \in \mathbb{N}, Ft \in T\text{Formula}, c \in \text{Context}$ :  
 $(t, Ft, c) \in Itf \Rightarrow$   
 $c.1 = \{Xf, t\} \wedge c.2 = \{Xf, sf(t)\} \wedge$   
 $T(Ff) \rightarrow^* (n-t, t, s, c.1) Ft_1 \wedge$   
 $nf-df \leq t \leq nf-1 \wedge$   
 $\exists b \in \text{Bool} \exists d' \in \mathbb{N} :$   
 $d' \leq df \wedge \vdash Ft \rightarrow^*(\max(0, t+df'-nf), nf, sf, c.1) \text{done}(b)$

From (10), we know that the tags of the elements of  $Itf$  are between  $nf-df$  and  $nf-1$  inclusive. From (8), we know that no two elements of  $Itf$  have the same tag. Hence,  $Itf$  can contain at most  $(nf-1)-(nf-df)+1 = df$  elements. Hence, (5) holds.

Proof of (b)

-----

Parametrization:

$Q(n) :\Leftrightarrow$   
 $\forall X \in \text{Variable}, F \in \text{Formula}, h \in \mathbb{N}^\infty, d \in \mathbb{N}^\infty, s \in \text{Stream}, rs \in \mathbb{P}(\mathbb{N}),$   
 $Y \in \text{Variable}, Ft \in T\text{Formula}, It \in \mathbb{P}(\text{Instance}):$   
 $\text{let } M = \text{monitor } X : F, Mt = TM(Y, Ft, It) :$   
 $\vdash M: (h, d) \Rightarrow$   
 $(h \in \mathbb{N} \Rightarrow (\vdash T(M) \rightarrow^*(n, s, rs) Mt \Leftrightarrow \vdash T(M) \rightarrow^*(n, s, rs, h) Mt))$

We want to show

$\forall n \in \mathbb{N}: Q(n).$

For this it suffices to show

1.  $Q(0)$
2.  $\forall n \in \mathbb{N}: Q(n) \Rightarrow Q(n+1)$

Proof of 1

-----

$Q(0)$

$\forall X \in \text{Variable}, F \in \text{Formula}, h \in \mathbb{N}^\infty, d \in \mathbb{N}^\infty, s \in \text{Stream}, rs \in \mathbb{P}(\mathbb{N}),$   
 $Y \in \text{Variable}, Ft \in T\text{Formula}, It \in \mathbb{P}(\text{Instance}):$   
 $\text{let } M = \text{monitor } X : F, Mt = TM(Y, Ft, It) :$   
 $\vdash M: (h, d) \Rightarrow$   
 $(h \in \mathbb{N} \Rightarrow (\vdash T(M) \rightarrow^*(0, s, rs) Mt \Leftrightarrow \vdash T(M) \rightarrow^*(0, s, rs, h) Mt))$

We take  $Xf, Ff, Yf, Ft_f, cf, It_f, df, hf, sf, rsf$  arbitrary but fixed.

Assume

- (1)  $\vdash (\text{monitor } Xf : Ff) : (hf, df)$   
(2)  $hf \in \mathbb{N}$

Prove

- [3]  $\vdash T(\text{monitor } Xf : Ff) \rightarrow^*(0, sf, rsf) TM(Yf, Ftf, Itf) \Leftrightarrow$   
 $\vdash T(\text{monitor } Xf : Ff) \rightarrow^*(0, sf, rsf, hf) TM(Yf, Ftf, Itf)$

Direction ( $\Rightarrow$ ). Assume

- (4)  $\vdash T(\text{monitor } Xf : Ff) \rightarrow^*(0, sf, rsf) TM(Yf, Ftf, Itf)$

Prove

- [5]  $\vdash T(\text{monitor } Xf : Ff) \rightarrow^*(0, sf, rsf, hf) TM(Yf, Ftf, Itf)$

From (4), by the def. of  $\rightarrow^*(0, sf, rsf)$ , we get

- (6)  $T(\text{monitor } Xf : Ff) = TM(Yf, Ftf, Itf)$ .

and

- (7)  $rsf = \emptyset$ .

From (6,7) and the def. of  $\rightarrow^*(0, sf, rsf, hf)$  we obtain [5].

Direction ( $\Leftarrow$ ) can be proved analogously.

Hence,  $Q(0)$  holds.

=====

Proof of 2

-----

Take arbitrary  $n \in \mathbb{N}$ .

Assume  $Q(n)$ , i.e.

- (1)  $\forall X \in \text{Variable}, F \in \text{Formula}, h \in \mathbb{N}^\infty, d \in \mathbb{N}^\infty, s \in \text{Stream}, rs \in \mathbb{P}(\mathbb{N}),$   
 $Y \in \text{Variable } Ft \in \text{TFormula}, It \in \mathbb{P}(\text{Instance}):$   
let  $M = \text{monitor } X : F, Mt = TM(Y, Ft, It) :$   
 $\vdash M : (h, d) \Rightarrow$   
 $(h \in \mathbb{N} \Rightarrow (\vdash T(M) \rightarrow^*(n, s, rs) Mt \Leftrightarrow \vdash T(M) \rightarrow^*(n, s, rs, h) Mt))$

Prove  $Q(n+1)$ , i.e.,

- [2]  $\forall X \in \text{Variable}, F \in \text{Formula}, h \in \mathbb{N}^\infty, d \in \mathbb{N}^\infty, s \in \text{Stream}, rs \in \mathbb{P}(\mathbb{N}),$   
 $Y \in \text{Variable } Ft \in \text{TFormula}, It \in \mathbb{P}(\text{Instance}):$   
let  $M = \text{monitor } X : F, Mt = TM(Y, Ft, It) :$   
 $\vdash M : (h, d) \Rightarrow$   
 $(h \in \mathbb{N} \Rightarrow (\vdash T(M) \rightarrow^*(n+1, s, rs) Mt \Leftrightarrow \vdash T(M) \rightarrow^*(n+1, s, rs, h) Mt))$



We take  $Xf, Ff, hf, df, sf, rsf, Yf, Ftf, Itf$  arbitrary but fixed.

Assume

(3)  $\vdash (\text{monitor } Xf : Ff) : (hf, df)$

(4)  $hf \in \mathbb{N}$

and prove

[5]  $\vdash T(\text{monitor } Xf : Ff) \rightarrow^{*(n+1, sf, rsf)} TM(Yf, Ftf, Itf) \Leftrightarrow$   
 $\vdash T(\text{monitor } Xf : Ff) \rightarrow^{*(n+1, sf, rsf, hf)} TM(Yf, Ftf, Itf)$

To prove (5), we need to prove

[5.1]

$\vdash T(\text{monitor } Xf : Ff) \rightarrow^{*(n+1, sf, rsf)} TM(Yf, Ftf, Itf) \Rightarrow$   
 $\vdash T(\text{monitor } Xf : Ff) \rightarrow^{*(n+1, sf, rsf, hf)} TM(Yf, Ftf, Itf).$

and

[5.2]

$\vdash T(\text{monitor } Xf : Ff) \rightarrow^{*(n+1, sf, rsf, hf)} TM(Yf, Ftf, Itf) \Rightarrow$   
 $\vdash T(\text{monitor } Xf : Ff) \rightarrow^{*(n+1, sf, rsf)} TM(Yf, Ftf, Itf).$

Proof of [5.1]

-----  
Since  $T(\text{monitor } Xf : Ff) = TM(Xf, T(Ff), \emptyset)$ , we assume

(6)  $\vdash TM(Xf, T(Ff), \emptyset) \rightarrow^{*(n+1, sf, rsf)} TM(Yf, Ftf, Itf)$

and prove

[7]  $\vdash TM(Xf, T(Ff), \emptyset) \rightarrow^{*(n+1, sf, rsf, hf)} TM(Yf, Ftf, Itf).$

From (3) and (6), by the invariant statement, we know

(8)  $Yf = Xf, Ftf = T(Ff)$

From (6) by the definition of  $\rightarrow^*$  we know that there exist  $Y', Ft', It', rs1'$  and  $rs2'$  such that

(9)  $rsf = rs1' \cup rs2'$

(10)  $\vdash TM(Xf, T(Ff), \emptyset) \rightarrow^{*(n, sf, rs1')} TM(Y', Ft', It')$

(11)  $\vdash TM(Y', Ft', It') \rightarrow^{*(n, sf \downarrow (n), sf(n), rs2')} TM(Xf, T(Ff), Itf)$

From (10), by the definition of  $\rightarrow$ , (and by the invariant) we have

(12)  $Y' = Xf, Ft' = T(Ff).$

From (10), by (1,3,4), and (12) we get

(13)  $\vdash TM(Xf, T(Ff), \emptyset) \rightarrow^{*(n, sf, rs1', hf)} TM(Xf, T(Ff), Itf)$

From (11) by (12) we have

$$(14) \vdash \text{TM}(Xf, T(Ff), It') \rightarrow (n, sf \downarrow(n), sf(n), rs2') \text{ TM}(Xf, T(Ff), Itf)$$

From (14), by definition of  $\rightarrow$  for TMonitors we know

$$(15) rs2' = \{ t \in \mathbb{N} \mid \exists g \in T\text{Formula}, c \in \text{Context}: (t, g, c) \in It0 \wedge \\ \vdash g \rightarrow (n, sf \downarrow(n), sf(n), c) \text{ done}(\text{false}) \}$$

$$(16) Itf = \{ (t, g1, c) \in T\text{Instance} \mid \exists g \in T\text{Formula}: (t, g, c) \in It0 \wedge \\ \vdash g \rightarrow (n, sf \downarrow(n), sf(n), c) \text{ next}(g1) \}$$

where

$$(17) It0 = It' \cup \{(n, T(Ff), (\{X, n\}, \{X, sf(n)\}))\}$$

To prove (7), by the definition of  $\rightarrow^*$  with h-cutoff for TMonitors, and (12), we need to prove that there exist  $Y^*, Ft^*, It^*, rs1^*$  and  $rs2^*$  such that

$$(18) rs1^* \text{Urs}2^* = rsf$$

$$(19) \vdash \text{TM}(Xf, T(Ff), \emptyset) \rightarrow^* (n, sf, rs1^*, hf) \text{ TM}(Y^*, Ft^*, It^*)$$

$$(20) \text{TM}(Y^*, Ft^*, It^*) \rightarrow (n, s \uparrow(\max(0, n-hf), \min(n, hf)), s(n), rs2^*) \text{ TM}(Xf, T(Ff), Itf).$$

We can take  $rs1^* = rs1'$ ,  $rs2^* = rs2'$ ,  $Y^* = Xf$ ,  $Ft^* = Ft = T(Ff)$ ,  $It^* = It'$ . Then (18) holds due to (9) and (19) holds due to (13). Hence, we need to prove only (20), which after instantiating the variables has the form

$$(21) \text{TM}(Xf, T(Ff), It') \rightarrow (n, s \uparrow(\max(0, n-hf), \min(n, hf)), sf(n), rs2') \\ \text{TM}(Xf, T(Ff), Itf).$$

By definition of  $\rightarrow$  for TMonitors, to prove (21), we need to prove

$$[22] rs2' = \{ t \in \mathbb{N} \mid \\ \exists g \in T\text{Formula}, c \in \text{Context}: (t, g, c) \in It0 \wedge \\ \vdash g \rightarrow (n, s \uparrow(\max(0, n-hf), \min(n, hf)), sf(n), c) \text{ done}(\text{false}) \}$$

and

$$[23] Itf = \{ (t, g1, c) \in T\text{Instance} \mid \\ \exists g \in T\text{Formula}: (t, g, c) \in It0 \wedge \\ \vdash g \rightarrow (n, s \uparrow(\max(0, n-hf), \min(n, hf)), sf(n), c) \text{ next}(g1) \}$$

where  $Itf0$  is defined as in (17).

Hence, by (15) and [22], we need to prove

$$[24] \{ t \in \mathbb{N} \mid \exists g \in T\text{Formula}, c \in \text{Context}: (t, g, c) \in It0 \wedge \\ \vdash g \rightarrow (n, sf \downarrow(n), sf(n), c) \text{ done}(\text{false}) \} \\ = \\ \{ t \in \mathbb{N} \mid \\ \exists g \in T\text{Formula}, c \in \text{Context}: (t, g, c) \in It0 \wedge \\ \vdash g \rightarrow (n, s \uparrow(\max(0, n-hf), \min(n, hf)), sf(n), c) \text{ done}(\text{false}) \}$$

By (16) and [23], we need to prove

$$\begin{aligned}
[25] & \{ (t, g_1, c) \in TInstance \mid \exists g \in TFormula: (t, g, c) \in It0 \wedge \\
& \quad \vdash g \rightarrow (n, sf \downarrow(n), sf(n), c) \text{ next}(g_1) \} \\
& = \\
& \{ (t, g_1, c) \in TInstance \mid \\
& \quad \exists g \in TFormula: (t, g, c) \in It0 \wedge \\
& \quad \vdash g \rightarrow (n, sf \uparrow(\max(0, n-hf), \min(n, hf)), sf(n), c) \text{ next}(g_1) \}
\end{aligned}$$

To prove [24], we need to show

$$\begin{aligned}
[26] \quad \forall t \in \mathbb{N} : \\
& \exists g \in TFormula, c \in Context: \\
& (t, g, c) \in It0 \wedge \vdash g \rightarrow (n, sf \downarrow(n), sf(n), c) \text{ done}(false) \\
& \Leftrightarrow \\
& \exists g \in TFormula, c \in Context: \\
& (t, g, c) \in It0 \wedge \vdash g \rightarrow (n, sf \uparrow(\max(0, n-hf), \min(n, hf)), sf(n), c) \text{ done}(false).
\end{aligned}$$

To prove (25), we need to show

$$\begin{aligned}
[27] \quad \forall t \in \mathbb{N}, g_1 \in TFormula, c \in Context \\
& \exists g \in TFormula: \\
& (t, g, c) \in It0 \wedge \vdash g \rightarrow (n, sf \downarrow(n), sf(n), c) \text{ next}(g_1) \\
& \Leftrightarrow \\
& \exists g \in TFormula: \\
& (t, g, c) \in It0 \wedge \vdash g \rightarrow (n, sf \uparrow(\max(0, n-hf), \min(n, hf)), sf(n), c) \text{ next}(g_1).
\end{aligned}$$

Proof of [26,  $\implies$ ].

-----  
We take  $t_0$  arbitrary but fixed. Let  $g \in TFormula$  and  $c \in Context$  be such that

$$\begin{aligned}
(26.1) \quad & (t_0, g, c) \in It0 \text{ and} \\
(26.2) \quad & \vdash g \rightarrow (n, sf \downarrow(n), sf(n), c) \text{ done}(false)
\end{aligned}$$

hold. We need to find  $g^* \in TFormula$  and  $c^* \in Context$  such that

$$\begin{aligned}
[26.3] \quad & (t_0, g^*, c^*) \in It0 \text{ and} \\
[26.4] \quad & \vdash g^* \rightarrow (n, sf \uparrow(\max(0, n-hf), \min(n, hf)), sf(n), c^*) \text{ done}(false)
\end{aligned}$$

hold. We take  $g^* = g$  and  $c^* = c$ . Then (26.3) holds because of (26.1). Hence, we only need to prove

$$[26.4] \quad \vdash g \rightarrow (n, sf \uparrow(\max(0, n-hf), \min(n, hf)), sf(n), c) \text{ done}(false)$$

Since  $(t_0, g, c) \in It0$ , we have either

$$\begin{aligned}
(26.5) \quad & (t_0, g, c) \in It', \text{ or} \\
(26.6) \quad & t_0 = n, g = T(Ff), c = (\{Xf, n\}, \{Xf, sf(n)\}).
\end{aligned}$$

Let first consider the case (26.5).

-----  
We had

(3)  $\vdash (\text{monitor } Xf : Ff) : (\text{hf}, \text{df})$   
(10)  $\vdash \text{TM}(Xf, T(Ff), \emptyset) \rightarrow^*(n, \text{sf}, \text{rs1}') \text{TM}(Y', Ft', It')$

From (3) and (10), by the invariant statement, we have

(26.7)  $\text{invariant}(Xf, Y', Ff, Ft', It', n, \text{sf}, \text{df})$

The invariant (26.7) implies

(12)  $Y' = Xf, Ft' = T(Ff)$

and by (26.5) the following:

(26.8)  $T(Ff) \rightarrow^*(n-t_0, t_0, \text{sf}, c.1) g.$

From (26.8), by Lemma 2 we get

(26.9)  $T(Ff) \rightarrow_{l^*}(n-t_0, t_0, \text{sf}, c.1) g.$

From (26.5) and (26.7) we get

(26.10)  $c.1 = \{(Xf, t_0)\}, c.2 = \{(X, \text{sf}(t_0))\} = \{(X, \text{sf}(c.1(Xf)))\}$

Since by the invariant  $n-t_0+1 > 0$ , from (26.9), (26.2), (26.10), by the definition of  $\rightarrow_{l^*}$ , we get

(26.11)  $T(Ff) \rightarrow_{l^*}(n-t_0+1, t_0, \text{sf}, c.1) \text{done}(\text{false}).$

From (26.11), by Lemma 2, we get

(26.12)  $T(Ff) \rightarrow^*(n-t_0+1, t_0, \text{sf}, c.1) \text{done}(\text{false}).$

From (3) by the definition of  $\vdash$ , there exists  $re_0 \in \text{RangeEnv}$  such

(26.13)  $re_0 \vdash Ff : (\text{hf}, \text{df})$  and

(26.14)  $re_0(Xf) = (0, 0)$

From (26.10) and (26.14) the following is satisfied

(26.15)  $\forall Y \in \text{dom}(c.1) : re_0(Y).1 + t_0 \leq c.1(Y) \leq re_0(Y).2 + t_0.$

Hence, from (26.13), (26.15), (26.12) and the Statement 2 of Lemma 1 (taking  $F = Ff$ ,  $re = re_0$ ,  $e = c.1$ ,  $Ft = g$ ,  $n = n - t_0$ ,  $p = t_0$ ,  $s = \text{sf}$ ,  $d = \text{df}$ ,  $h = h' = \text{hf}$ ) we get

(26.16)  $T(Ff) \rightarrow^*(n-t_0+1, t_0, \text{sf}, c.1, \text{hf}) \text{done}(\text{false}).$

From (26.16), by Lemma 2 we get

(26.17)  $T(Ff) \rightarrow_{l^*}(n-t_0+1, t_0, \text{sf}, c.1, \text{hf}) \text{done}(\text{false}).$

Since by the invariant  $n-t_0+1 > 0$ , from (26.17), by the definition of  $\rightarrow_{l^*}$  with history, there exists  $Ft_0 \in \text{TFormula}$  such that

(26.18)  $T(Ff) \rightarrow_{l*} (n-t_0, t_0, sf, c.1, hf) Ft_0$ ,  
(26.19)  $Ft_0 \rightarrow (n, s\uparrow(\max(0, n-hf), \min(n, hf)), s(n), c) \text{ done}(\text{false})$ .

From (26.18), by Lemma 2, we get

(26.20)  $T(Ff) \rightarrow_{*} (n-t_0, t_0, sf, c.1, hf) Ft_0$ .

From (26.20), by (26.13), (26.15), and Statement 2 of Lemma 1 we get

(26.21)  $T(Ff) \rightarrow_{*} (n-t_0, t_0, sf, c.1) Ft_0$ .

From (26.21) and (26.8), since the rules for  $\rightarrow$  are deterministic and  $\rightarrow_{*}$  is defined based on  $\rightarrow$ , we conclude

(26.22)  $Ft_0 = g$ .

From (26.22) and (26.19), we get [26.4]

Now we consider the case (26.6):  
-----

(26.6)  $t_0 = n$ ,  $g = T(Ff)$ ,  $c = (\{Xf, n\}, \{Xf, sf(n)\})$ .

Under (26.6), the formula (26.2) now looks as

(26.23)  $\vdash T(Ff) \rightarrow (n, sf\downarrow(n), sf(n), c) \text{ done}(\text{false})$

We need to prove [26.4], which, by (26.6) has the form

[26.24]  $\vdash T(Ff) \rightarrow (n, sf\uparrow(\max(0, n-hf), \min(n, hf)), sf(n), (\{X, n\}, \{X, sf(n)\})) \text{ done}(\text{false})$

From (3) by the definition of  $\vdash$ , there exists  $re_0 \in \text{RangeEnv}$  such

(26.25)  $re_0 \vdash Ff: (hf, df)$  and

(26.26)  $re_0(Xf) = (0, 0)$

From (26.25) and (26.26) the following is satisfied

(26.27)  $\forall Y \in \text{dom}(c.1): re_0(Y).1+n \leq c.1(Y) \leq re_0(Y).2+n$ .

From (26.25), (26.27), the definition of  $c$  in (26.6), and Lemma 5 (instantiating  $F=Ff$ ,  $Ft=\text{done}(\text{false})$ ,  $p=n$ ,  $s=sf$ ,  $h=h'=hf$ ,  $d=df$ ,  $e=c.1$ ) we get [26.24].

Proof of [26,  $\Leftarrow$ ].  
-----

The direction ( $\Leftarrow$ ) can be proved analogously to the direction ( $\Rightarrow$ ). This is easy to see, because the proof of ( $\Leftarrow$ ) relies on Statement 2 of Lemma 1 and on Lemma 3. Both of these propositions assert equivalence between a formula expressed in the version of  $\rightarrow_{*}$  (resp.  $\rightarrow$ ) without history and a formula expressed in the version of  $\rightarrow_{*}$  (resp.  $\rightarrow$ ) with history. Hence, for proving [26,  $\Rightarrow$ ] we can use Statement 2 of Lemma 1 and Lemma 3 in the direction opposite to the one used in the proof of [26,  $\Leftarrow$ ].

Proof of [27]

Proof of [27] is analogous to the proof of [26]. This is easy to see, because [27] and [26] differ only with a TFormula in the right hand side of  $\rightarrow^*$ , and the proof of [26] does not depend on what stands in that side. Hence, we can replace `done(false)` in the proof of [26] with `next(g1)` and we obtain the proof of [27].

Proof of [5.2].

We assume

$$(28) \quad \vdash \text{TM}(Xf, T(Ff), \emptyset) \rightarrow^*(n+1, sf, rsf, hf) \text{TM}(Yf, Ftf, Itf)$$

and want to prove

$$[29] \quad \vdash \text{TM}(Xf, T(Ff), \emptyset) \rightarrow^*(n+1, sf, rsf) \text{TM}(Yf, Ftf, Itf).$$

From (28), by the definition of  $\rightarrow^*$  with cut-off for TMonitors, we know that there exist  $Yf'$ ,  $Ftf'$ ,  $Itf'$ ,  $rs1'$ ,  $rs2'$ , such that

$$(30) \quad rs1' \text{Urs}2' = rsf$$

$$(31) \quad \vdash \text{TM}(Xf, T(Ff), \emptyset) \rightarrow^*(n, sf, rs1', hf) \text{TM}(Yf', Ftf', Itf')$$
 and

$$(32) \quad \text{TM}(Yf', Ftf', Itf') \rightarrow (n, sf \uparrow (\max(0, n-hf), \min(n, hf)), sf(n), rs2') \\ \text{TM}(Yf, Ftf, Itf)$$

From the definitions of  $\rightarrow^*$  and  $\rightarrow$  we can see that  $Yf' = Xf$ ,  $Ftf' = T(Ff)$ .

To prove [29], by the definition of  $\rightarrow^*$  for TMonitors, we need to find such  $Yf^*$ ,  $Ftf^*$ ,  $Itf^*$ ,  $rs1^*$ , and  $rs2^*$  that

$$[33] \quad rs1^* \text{Urs}2^* = rsf$$

$$[34] \quad \vdash \text{TM}(Xf, T(F), \emptyset) \rightarrow^*(n, sf, rs1^*) \text{TM}(Yf^*, Ftf^*, Itf^*)$$
 and

$$[35] \quad \text{TM}(Yf^*, Ftf^*, Itf^*) \rightarrow (n, sf \downarrow n, sf(n), rs2^*) \text{TM}(Xf, T(Ff), Itf)$$

We take  $Yf^* = Xf$ ,  $Ftf^* = T(F)$ ,  $Itf^* = Itf'$ ,  $rs1^* = rs1'$ ,  $rs2^* = rs2'$ . Then:

- [33] follows from (30).
- [34] follows from (31) by (3,4) and the induction hypothesis (1).

Hence, it is only left to prove the following instance of [35]:

$$[36] \quad \text{TM}(Xf, T(Ff), Itf') \rightarrow (n, sf \downarrow n, sf(n), rs2') \text{TM}(Xf, T(Ff), Itf)$$

To show it, by the definition of  $\rightarrow$  for TMonitors, we need to prove

$$[37] \quad rs2' = \{ t \in \mathbb{N} \mid \\ \exists g \in \text{TFormula}, c \in \text{Context}: (t, g, c) \in \text{It}0 \wedge \\ \vdash g \rightarrow (n, sf \downarrow n, sf(n), c) \text{done}(\text{false}) \}$$

and

$$[38] \text{ Itf} = \{ (t, g1, c) \in \text{TInstance} \mid \\ \exists g \in \text{TFormula}: (t, g, c) \in \text{It0} \wedge \\ \vdash g \rightarrow (n, \text{sf} \downarrow n, \text{sf}(n), c) \text{ next}(g1) \}$$

where  $\text{It0} = \text{Itf}' \cup \{(n, T(\text{Ff}), (\{X, n\}, \{X, \text{sf}(n)\}))\}$

On the other hand, from (32) we know that

$$(39) \text{ rs2}' = \{ t \in \mathbb{N} \mid \\ \exists g \in \text{TFormula}, c \in \text{Context}: (t, g, c) \in \text{It0}' \wedge \\ \vdash g \rightarrow (n, \text{sf} \uparrow (\max(0, n - \text{hf}), \min(n, \text{hf})), \text{sf}(n), c) \text{ done}(\text{false}) \}$$

and

$$(40) \text{ Itf} = \{ (t, g1, c) \in \text{TInstance} \mid \\ \exists g \in \text{TFormula}: (t, g, c) \in \text{It0}' \wedge \\ \vdash g \rightarrow (n, \text{sf} \uparrow (\max(0, n - \text{hf}), \min(n, \text{hf})), \text{sf}(n), c) \text{ next}(g1) \}$$

where  $\text{It0}'$  is defined exactly as  $\text{It0}$ :  $\text{It0}' = \text{It0}$ .

Hence, by [37] and (39), we need to prove

$$[41] \quad \{ t \in \mathbb{N} \mid \\ \exists g \in \text{TFormula}, c \in \text{Context}: (t, g, c) \in \text{It0} \wedge \\ \vdash g \rightarrow (n, \text{sf} \uparrow n, \text{sf}(n), c) \text{ done}(\text{false}) \} \\ = \\ \{ t \in \mathbb{N} \mid \\ \exists g \in \text{TFormula}, c \in \text{Context}: (t, g, c) \in \text{It0} \wedge \\ \vdash g \rightarrow (n, \text{sf} \uparrow (\max(0, n - \text{hf}), \min(n, \text{hf})), \text{sf}(n), c) \text{ done}(\text{false}) \}$$

But this is exactly [24] which we have already proved. Hence, [41] holds.

By (40) and [38], we need to prove

$$[42] \quad \{ (t, g1, c) \in \text{TInstance} \mid \\ \exists g \in \text{TFormula}: (t, g, c) \in \text{It0} \wedge \\ \vdash g \rightarrow (n, \text{sf} \downarrow n, \text{sf}(n), c) \text{ next}(g1) \} \\ = \\ \{ (t, g1, c) \in \text{TInstance} \mid \\ \exists g \in \text{TFormula}: (t, g, c) \in \text{It0}' \wedge \\ \vdash g \rightarrow (n, \text{sf} \uparrow (\max(0, n - \text{hf}), \min(n, \text{hf})), \text{sf}(n), c) \text{ next}(g1) \}$$

But this is exactly [25] which we have already proved. Hence, [42] holds.

It means, we proved also [35]. It finished the proof of [5.2] and, hence, of the soundness theorem.

## A.2 Proposition 1: The Invariant Statement

Invariant Statement

-----  
 $\forall X \in \text{Variable}, F \in \text{Formula}, h \in \mathbb{N}^\infty, d \in \mathbb{N}^\infty, n \in \mathbb{N}, s \in \text{Stream}, rs \in \mathbb{P}(\mathbb{N}),$   
 $Y \in \text{Variable}, Ft \in \text{TFormula}, It \in \mathbb{P}(\text{TInstance}):$   
 $\vdash (\text{monitor } X : F): (h, d) \wedge$   
 $\vdash T(\text{monitor } X : F) \rightarrow^*(n, s, rs) \text{TM}(Y, Ft, It) \Rightarrow$   
 $\text{invariant}(X, Y, F, Ft, It, n, s, d)$

PROOF

-----  
Parameterization

-----  
 $P(n) : \Leftrightarrow$   
 $\forall X \in \text{Variable}, F \in \text{Formula}, h \in \mathbb{N}^\infty, d \in \mathbb{N}^\infty, s \in \text{Stream}, rs \in \mathbb{P}(\mathbb{N}),$   
 $Y \in \text{Variable}, Ft \in \text{TFormula}, It \in \mathbb{P}(\text{Instance}):$   
 $\vdash (\text{monitor } X : F): (h, d) \wedge$   
 $\vdash T(\text{monitor } X : F) \rightarrow^*(n, s, rs) \text{TM}(Y, Ft, It) \Rightarrow$   
 $\text{invariant}(X, Y, F, Ft, It, n, s, d)$

We want to show

$\forall n \in \mathbb{N}: P(n)$

For this it suffices to show

1.  $P(0)$
2.  $\forall n \in \mathbb{N}: P(n) \Rightarrow P(n+1)$

Proof of 1

-----  
 $P(0)$

$\forall X \in \text{Variable}, F \in \text{Formula}, h \in \mathbb{N}^\infty, d \in \mathbb{N}^\infty, s \in \text{Stream}, rs \in \mathbb{P}(\mathbb{N}),$   
 $Y \in \text{Variable}, Ft \in \text{TFormula}, c \in \text{Context}, It \in \mathbb{P}(\text{Instance}):$   
 $\vdash (\text{monitor } X : F): (h, d) \wedge$   
 $\vdash T(\text{monitor } X : F) \rightarrow^*(0, s, rs) \text{TM}(Y, Ft, It) \Rightarrow$   
 $\text{invariant}(X, Y, F, Ft, It, 0, s, d)$

We take  $X_f, F_f, d_f, h_f, s_f, rs_f, Y_f, Ft_f, It_f$  arbitrary but fixed.

Assume

- (1)  $\vdash (\text{monitor } X_f : F_f): (h_f, d_f)$
- // (2)  $d_f \in \mathbb{N}$
- (3)  $T(\text{monitor } X_f : F_f) \rightarrow^*(0, s_f, rs_f) \text{TM}(Y_f, Ft_f, It_f)$

and show

[a]  $\text{invariant}(X_f, Y_f, F_f, Ft_f, It_f, 0, s_f, d_f)$



From (3) and def.  $\rightarrow^*$ , we know

- (4)  $rsf = \emptyset$
- (5)  $T(\text{monitor } Xf : Ff) = TM(Yf, Ftf, Itf)$

From (5) and Def. of  $T(M)$ , we know

- (6)  $Yf = Xf$
- (7)  $Ftf = T(Ff)$
- (8)  $Itf = \emptyset$

From (6,7,8) and the definitions of  $\text{alldiff}$ ,  $\text{allnext}$ , and the invariant, we get [a].

=====

Proof of 2

-----

$\forall n \in \mathbb{N}: P(n) \Rightarrow P(n+1)$

Take arbitrary  $n \in \mathbb{N}$ .

Assume  $P(n)$ , i.e.,

- (1)  $\forall X \in \text{Variable}, F \in \text{Formula}, h \in \mathbb{N}^\infty, d \in \mathbb{N}^\infty, s \in \text{Stream}, rs \in \mathbb{P}(\mathbb{N}),$   
 $Y \in \text{Variable}, Ft \in \text{TFormula}, It \in \mathbb{P}(\text{Instance}):$ 
  - $\vdash (\text{monitor } X : F) : (h, d) \wedge$
  - $\vdash T(\text{monitor } X : F) \rightarrow^*(n, s, rs) TM(Y, Ft, It) \Rightarrow$   
 $\text{invariant}(X, Y, F, Ft, It, n, s, d)$

Show  $P(n+1)$ , i.e.,

- (a)  $\forall X \in \text{Variable}, F \in \text{Formula}, h \in \mathbb{N}^\infty, d \in \mathbb{N}^\infty, s \in \text{Stream}, rs \in \mathbb{P}(\mathbb{N}),$   
 $Y \in \text{Variable}, Ft \in \text{TFormula}, It \in \mathbb{P}(\text{Instance}):$ 
  - $\vdash (\text{monitor } X : F) : (h, d) \wedge$
  - $\vdash T(\text{monitor } X : F) \rightarrow^*(n+1, s, rs) TM(Y, Ft, It) \Rightarrow$   
 $\text{invariant}(X, Y, F, Ft, It, n+1, s, d)$

We take  $Xf, Ff, df, hf, sf, rsf, Yf, Ftf, Itf$  arbitrary but fixed.

Assume

- (2)  $\vdash (\text{monitor } Xf : Ff) : (hf, df)$
- // (3)  $df \in \mathbb{N}$
- (4)  $T(\text{monitor } Xf : Ff) \rightarrow^*(n+1, sf, rsf) TM(Yf, Ftf, Itf)$

and show

- [b]  $\text{invariant}(Xf, Yf, Ff, Ftf, Itf, n+1, sf, df)$

From (4) and def.  $\rightarrow^*$  for  $T\text{Monitors}$ , we know for some  $rs1, rs2$  and  $Mt = TM(X', Ft', It')$

- (5)  $\vdash T(\text{monitor } Xf : Ff) \rightarrow^*(n, sf, rs1) TM(X', Ft', It')$

- (6)  $\vdash \text{TM}(X', \text{Ft}', \text{It}') \rightarrow (n, \text{sf} \downarrow n, \text{sf}(n), \text{rs2}) \text{TM}(Yf, \text{Ftf}, \text{Itf})$   
(7)  $\text{rsf} = \text{rs1} \cup \text{rs2}$

From (6) by the definition of  $\rightarrow$  for TMonitors, we know

- (8)  $X' = Yf$ ,  
(9)  $\text{Ft}' = \text{Ftf}$ , and  
(10)  $\text{Itf} = \{(t0, \text{next}(\text{Fc1}), c0) \in \text{TInstance} \mid$   
 $\quad \exists \text{Ft0} \in \text{Tformula} \text{ such that } (t0, \text{Ft0}, c0) \in \text{It0} \text{ and}$   
 $\quad \vdash \text{Ft0} \rightarrow (n, \text{sf} \downarrow n, \text{sf}(n), c0) \text{ next}(\text{Fc1})\}$

where

- (11)  $\text{It0} = \text{It}' \cup \{(n, \text{Ftf}, (\{(Yf, n)\}, \{(Yf, \text{sf}(n))\}))\}$

From (1), for  $X=Xf$ ,  $F=Ff$ ,  $h=hf$ ,  $d=df$ ,  $s=sf$ ,  $\text{rs}=\text{rs1}$ ,  $Y=Yf$ ,  $\text{Ft}=\text{Ftf}$ , and  $\text{It}=\text{It}'$ , we obtain

- (12)  $\vdash (\text{monitor } Xf : Ff) : (hf, df) \wedge$   
 $\vdash \text{T}(\text{monitor } Xf : Ff) \rightarrow^*(n, \text{sf}, \text{rs1}) \text{TM}(Yf, \text{Ftf}, \text{It}') \Rightarrow$   
 $\text{invariant}(Xf, Yf, Ff, \text{Ftf}, \text{It}', n, \text{sf}, df)$

From (14,2,3,5,8,9) we obtain

- (13)  $\text{invariant}(Xf, Yf, Ff, \text{Ftf}, \text{It}', n, \text{sf}, df)$

It means, we know

- (14)  $Xf = Yf$   
(15)  $\text{Ftf} = \text{T}(Ff)$   
(16)  $\text{alldiffs}(\text{It}')$   
(17)  $\text{allnext}(\text{It}')$   
(18)  $\forall t \in \mathbb{N}, \text{Ft} \in \text{TFormula}, c \in \text{Context}:$   
 $(t, \text{Ft}, c) \in \text{It}' \wedge d \in \mathbb{N} \Rightarrow$   
 $c.1 = \{(Xf, t)\} \wedge c.2 = \{(Xf, \text{sf}(t))\} \wedge$   
 $n - df \leq t \leq n - 1 \wedge$   
 $\text{T}(Ff) \rightarrow^*(n - t, t, \text{sf}, c.1) \text{Ft} \wedge$   
 $\exists b \in \text{Bool} \exists d' \in \mathbb{N} :$   
 $d' \leq df \wedge \vdash \text{Ft} \rightarrow^*(\max(0, t + d' - n), n, \text{sf}, c.1) \text{done}(b)$

Showing [b] means that we want to show

- [b1]  $Xf = Yf$   
[b2]  $\text{Ftf} = \text{T}(Ff)$   
[b3]  $\text{alldiff}(\text{Itf})$   
[b4]  $\text{allsnext}(\text{Itf})$   
[b5]  $\forall t \in \mathbb{N}, \text{Ft} \in \text{TFormula}, c \in \text{Context}:$   
 $(t, \text{Ft}, c) \in \text{Itf} \wedge d \in \mathbb{N} \Rightarrow$   
 $c.1 = \{(Xf, t)\} \wedge c.2 = \{(Xf, \text{sf}(t))\} \wedge$   
 $n + 1 - df \leq t \leq n \wedge$   
 $\text{T}(Ff) \rightarrow^*(n + 1 - t, t, \text{sf}, c.1) \text{Ft} \wedge$   
 $\exists b \in \text{Bool} \exists d' \in \mathbb{N} :$   
 $d' \leq df \wedge \vdash \text{Ft} \rightarrow^*(\max(0, t + d' - n - 1), n + 1, \text{sf}, c.1) \text{done}(b)$

Proof of [b1]

-----  
[b1] is proved by (14).

Proof of (b2)

-----  
[b2] is proved by (15).

Proof of [b3]

-----  
From (10) one can see that the elements  $(t, Ft, c)$  in  $Itf$  inherit their tag  $t$  from  $It0$ , which is  $It' \cup \{(n, Ftf, (cp, cm))\}$ . From (18) we know  $\text{alldiff}(It')$ . From (18) we have  $t \leq n-1$  for all  $(t, Ft1, c) \in It'$ . Adding  $\{(n, Ftf, cf)\}$  to  $It'$ , will guarantee all instances in  $It0$  have different tags. Since these tags are transferred to  $Itf$ , we conclude that [b3] holds.

Proof of [b4]

-----  
(b4) follows directly from (10), since every element in  $Itf$  has a form  $(t, \text{next}(Fc), c)$ .

Proof of [b5]

-----  
Recall that we have to prove

$\forall t \in \mathbb{N}, Ft \in T\text{Formula}, c \in \text{Context}$ :  
 $(t, Ft, c) \in Itf \wedge d \in \mathbb{N} \Rightarrow$   
 $c.1 = \{(Xf, t)\} \wedge c.2 = \{(Xf, sf(t))\} \wedge$   
 $n+1-df \leq t \leq n \wedge$   
 $T(Ff) \rightarrow^* (n+1-t, t, sf, c.1) Ft \wedge$   
 $\exists b \in \text{Bool} \exists d' \in \mathbb{N} :$   
 $d' \leq df \wedge \vdash Ft \rightarrow^*(\max(0, t+d'-n-1), n+1, sf, c.1) \text{ done}(b)$

We take  $tb, Ftb, cb$  arbitrary but fixed, assume

(19)  $(tb, Ftb, cb) \in Itf \wedge d \in \mathbb{N}$

and prove

[b5.1]  $cb.1 = \{(Xf, tb)\} \wedge cb.2 = \{(Xf, sf(tb))\}$   
[b5.2]  $n+1-df \leq tb \leq n$   
[b5.3]  $T(Ff) \rightarrow^* (n+1-tb, tb, sf, cb.1) Ftb \wedge$   
[b5.4]  $\exists b \in \text{Bool} \exists d' \in \mathbb{N} :$   
 $d' \leq df \wedge \vdash Ftb \rightarrow^*(\max(0, tb+d'-n-1), n+1, sf, cb.1) \text{ done}(b)$

From (19) and (b4) we know that there exists  $Fcb \in T\text{FormulaCore}$  such that

(20)  $Ftb = \text{next}(Fcb)$

From (19), (20) and (10) of we know there exists  $Ft_0 \in T\text{Formula}$  such that

- (21)  $(tb, Ft_0, cb) \in It_0$  and  
(22)  $\vdash Ft_0 \rightarrow (n, sf \downarrow n, sf(n), cb) \text{ next}(Fcb)$ .

Proof of [b5.1]

We want to prove

$$[b5.1] \quad cb.1 = \{(Xf, tb)\} \wedge cb.2 = \{(Xf, sf(tb))\}$$

From (21) and (11), we have two cases:

- (C1)  $(tb, Ft_0, cb) = (n, Ftf, (\{(X', n)\}, \{(X', sf(n))\}))$  and  
(C2)  $(tb, Ft_0, cb) \in It'$ .

In case (C1) we have  $tb=n$ ,  $Ft_0 = Ftf$ , and  $cb = (\{(X', n)\}, \{(X', sf(n))\})$ .  
From the latter, by (8) and (14), we have  $cb = (\{(Xf, n)\}, \{(Xf, sf(n))\})$  and,  
hence, since  $tb=n$ , we get  $cb.1 = \{(Xf, tb)\}$  and  $cb.2 = \{(Xf, sf(tb))\}$ , which proves  
(b5.1) for the case (C1).

In case (C2), [b5.1] follows from (18).

Hence, [b5.1] is proved.

Proof of [b5.2]

We want to prove

$$[b5.2] \quad n+1-df \leq tb \leq n.$$

Again, from (21) and (11), we have two cases:

- (C1)  $(tb, Ft_0, cb) = (n, Ftf, (\{(X', n)\}, \{(X', sf(n))\}))$  and  
(C2)  $(tb, Ft_0, cb) \in It'$ .

The case (C1)

In case (C1) we have  $tb=n$ ,  $Ft_0 = Ftf$ , and  $cb = (\{(X', n)\}, \{(X', sf(n))\})$ .  
From the latter, by (8) and (14), we have  $cb = (\{(Xf, n)\}, \{(Xf, sf(n))\})$ .  
To show [b5.2], it just remains to prove

$$[23] \quad df > 0.$$

Assume by contradiction that  $df=0$ . Then from (2) we get that there exists  
 $re_0 \in \text{RangeEnv}$  such that  $re_0(Xf) = (0, 0)$  and

$$(24) \quad re_0 \vdash Ff : (hf, 0)$$

Now we apply Statement 1 of Lemma 1 with  $F=Ff$ ,  $re=re_0$ ,  $e=\{(Xf, n)\}$ ,  $s=sf$ ,

$d=df=0$ ,  $h=hf$ ,  $s=sf$ ,  $p=n$ , and since  $T(Ff)=Ftf$  by (17), we obtain

$$(25) \exists b \in \text{Bool} \exists d' \in \mathbb{N}: d' \leq 1 \wedge \vdash Ftf \rightarrow^*(d', n, sf, \{(Xf, n)\}) \text{done}(b)$$

From (25), there exist  $b1 \in \text{Bool}$  and  $d1' \in \mathbb{N}$  such that

$$(26) d1' \leq 1 \text{ and}$$

$$(27) Ftf \rightarrow^*(d1', n, sf, \{(Xf, n)\}) \text{done}(b1).$$

Note that since  $Ftf = T(Ff)$ , by the definition of the translation  $T$ ,  $Ftf$  is a 'next' formula. Hence,  $d1' \neq 0$ , because otherwise by (27) and the definition of  $\rightarrow^*$  we would get  $Fft=\text{done}(b1)$ , which would contradict the fact that  $Ftf$  is a 'next' formula. Therefore, from (26) we get

$$(28) d1'=1.$$

From (27) and (28) we get

$$(29) Ftf \rightarrow^*(1, n, sf, \{(Xf, n)\}) \text{done}(b1).$$

From (29), by the definition of  $\rightarrow^*$  for TFormulas, we get that there exists  $Ft'$  such that

$$(30) Ftf \rightarrow (n, sf \downarrow n, sf(n), (\{(Xf, n)\}, \{(Xf, sf(n))\})) Ft'$$

$$(31) Ft' \rightarrow^*(0, n+1, sf, \{(Xf, n)\}) \text{done}(b1).$$

On the other hand, from (22), by  $Ft0=Ftf$  and (b5.1) we get

$$(32) Ftf \rightarrow (n, sf \downarrow n, sf(n), (\{(Xf, n)\}, \{(Xf, sf(n))\})) \text{next}(Fcb)$$

From (30) and (32) and by the fact that the reduction  $\rightarrow$  is deterministic (one can not perform two different reductions from  $Ftf$  with the same  $n, sf \downarrow n, sf(n)$ , and  $(\{(Xf, n)\}, \{(Xf, sf(n))\})$ ): This can be seen by inspecting the rules for  $\rightarrow$ , we obtain

$$(33) Ft' = \text{next}(Fcb).$$

Then from (31) and (33) we get

$$(34) \text{next}(Fcb) \rightarrow^*(0, n+1, sf, (\{(Xf, n)\}, \{(Xf, sf(n))\})) \text{done}(b1).$$

But this contradicts the definition of  $\rightarrow^*$ : A 'next' formula can not be reduced to a 'done' formula in 0 steps. Hence, the obtained contradiction proves [23] and, therefore, [b5.2] for the case (C1).

Now we consider the case (C2).

-----

From  $(tb, Ft0, cb) \in It'$ , by (18), we get

$$(35) n-df \leq tb \leq n-1.$$

In order to prove [b5.2], we need to show

$$[36] n+1-df \leq tb.$$

Assume by contradiction that  $n+1-df > tb$ . By (35) it means  $n-df = tb$ .  
From (18) with  $t=tb$ ,  $Ft=Ft0$ ,  $c=cb$  we get

$$(37) \exists b \in \text{Bool} \exists d' \in \mathbb{N} : \\ d' \leq df \wedge \vdash Ft0 \rightarrow *(\max(0, tb+d'-n), sf, cb.1) \text{ done}(b)$$

Since  $tb+d'-n = n-df+d'-n = d'-df$ , from (37), we obtain that there exist  $b$  and  $d'$  such that

$$(38) d' \leq df \wedge \vdash Ft0 \rightarrow *(\max(0, d'-df), sf, cb.1) \text{ done}(b)$$

holds. But then  $\max(0, d'-df)=0$  and we get

$$(39) Ft0 \rightarrow *(0, sf, cb.1) \text{ done}(b)$$

which, by definition of  $\rightarrow *$  for TFormulas, implies

$$(40) Ft0 = \text{done}(b).$$

However, this contradicts (22) and the definition of  $\rightarrow$  for TFormulas, because no 'done' formula can be reduced. Hence, (36) holds, which implies [b5.2] also in this case.

Proof of [b5.3]

-----  
We have to prove  $T(Ff) \rightarrow * (n+1-tb, tb, sf, cb.1) Ftb$ , which, by Lemma 2, is equivalent to proving

$$(41) T(Ff) \rightarrow l* (n+1-tb, tb, sf, cb.1) Ftb$$

Since  $n+1-tb > 0$  (by b5.2), by the definition of  $\rightarrow l*$ , proving (41) reduces to proving that there exists such a  $Ft'$  that

$$[42] T(Ff) \rightarrow l* (n-tb, tb, sf, cb.1) Ft' \text{ and}$$

$$[43] Ft' \rightarrow (n, sf \downarrow (n), s(n), c') Ftb$$

where  $c' = (cb.1, \{(X, sf(cb.1(X))) \mid X \in \text{dom}(cb.1)\})$ . But since  $\text{dom}(cb.1) = \{Xf\}$ , we actually get

$$(44) c' = cb.$$

Let us take  $Ft' = Ft0$ . Then (43) follows from (22). To prove (41), we reason as follows:

From (21), we know that  $(tb, Ft0, cb) \in It0$ . By (11) and (14), we have

$$(45) It0 = It' \cup \{(n, Ftf, (\{(Xf, n)\}, \{(Xf, sf(n))\}))\}$$

Let us first consider the case when  $(tb, Ft0, cb) \in It'$ . From (18) we have

$$(46) T(Ff) \rightarrow * (n-tb, tb, sf, cb.1) Ft0$$

From (46), by Lemma 2, we get (42).

Now assume  $(tb, Ft0, cb) \in \{(n, Ftf, (\{(Xf, n)\}, \{(Xf, sf(n))\}))\}$ . That means, taking  $tb=n$ ,  $Ft0=Ftf$ , and  $cb=(\{(Xf, n)\}, \{(Xf, sf(n))\})$ . Then, from (42), we need to prove

[47]  $T(Ff) \rightarrow 1^* (0, n, sf, \{(Xf, n)\}) Ftf$ .

This follows from the definition of  $\rightarrow 1^*$  and [b2].

Hence, [b5.3] is proved.

Proof of [b5.4]

-----  
Recall that we took  $tb, Ftb, cb$  arbitrary but fixed and assumed

(21)  $(tb, Ftb, cb) \in Itf$ .

We are looking for  $b^* \in \text{Bool}$  and  $d'^* \in \mathbb{N}$  such that

[48]  $d'^* \leq df$  and

[49]  $\vdash Ftb \rightarrow^*(\max(0, tb + d'^* - n - 1), n + 1, sf, cb.1) \text{ done}(b^*)$

hold.

From (21) and (b4) we know that there exists  $Fcb \in T\text{FormulaCore}$  such that

(50)  $Ftb = \text{next}(Fcb)$

From (21), by (11) there are two cases:

(C1)  $(tb, Ft0, cb) = (n, Ftf, (\{(X', n)\}, \{(X', sf(n))\}))$

(C2)  $(tb, Ft0, cb) \in It'$

Case (C1):

-----  
From (C1) we know

(51)  $tb = n$

(52)  $Ft0 = Ftf$

(53)  $cb = (\{(Xf, n)\}, \{(Xf, sf(n))\})$

From (51), to show [b5.3], it suffices to show

[b5.3.a]  $\exists b \in \text{Bool}, d' \in \mathbb{N}$ :

$d' \leq df \wedge \vdash Ftb \rightarrow^*(\max(0, d' - 1), n + 1, sf, cb.1) \text{ done}(b)$

From (53), we know

(54)  $cb.1 = \{(Xf, n)\}$

(55)  $cb.2 = \{(Xf, sf(n))\}$

From (2) and the definition of  $\vdash$  we have some  $re \in \text{RangeEnv}$  such that

(56)  $re(Xf) = (0, 0)$

(57)  $re \vdash Ff: (hf, df)$

From (Statement 1 of Lemma 1,57,19,15), we have some  $b1 \in \text{Bool}$  and  $d1' \in \mathbb{N}$  such that

- (58)  $d1' \leq df+1$   
(59)  $\vdash \text{Ftf} \rightarrow^*(d1', n, sf, \{(Xf, n)\}) \text{ done}(b1)$

From (20,59) and the definition of  $\rightarrow^*$ , we know for some  $\text{Ftb}' \in \text{TInstance}$

- (60)  $d1' > 0$   
(61)  $\vdash \text{Ftf} \rightarrow (n, sf \downarrow n, sf(n), (\{(Xf, n)\}, \{(Xf, sf(n))\})) \text{ Ftb}'$   
(62)  $\vdash \text{Ftb}' \rightarrow^*(d1'-1, n+1, sf, \{(Xf, n)\}) \text{ done}(b1)$

From (22,52,53), we know

- (63)  $\vdash \text{Ftf} \rightarrow (n, sf \downarrow n, sf(n), (\{(Xf, n)\}, \{(Xf, sf(n))\})) \text{ Ftb}$

From (61,63) and the fact that the rules for  $\rightarrow$  are deterministic (i.e.,  $\forall \text{Ftf}, \text{Ftb}, \text{Ftb}': (\vdash \text{Ftf} \rightarrow \text{Ftb}) \wedge (\vdash \text{Ftf} \rightarrow \text{Ftb}') \Rightarrow \text{Ftb} = \text{Ftb}'$ , a lemma easy to prove), we know

- (64)  $\text{Ftb}' = \text{Ftb}$

From (62,64), we know

- (65)  $\vdash \text{Ftb} \rightarrow^*(d1'-1, n+1, sf, \{(Xf, n)\}) \text{ done}(b1)$

From (60), we know

- (66)  $d1'-1 = \max(0, d1'-1)$

From (58,65,66,54), we know [b5.3.a] with  $b:=b1$  and  $d:=d1'-1$ .

Case (C2).

-----  
Recall that in this case  $(tb, \text{Ft0}, cb) \in \text{It}'$ .

By the induction hypothesis (18) there exist  $bi \in \text{Bool}$  and  $di' \in \mathbb{N}$  such that

- (67)  $di' \leq df$  and  
(68)  $\vdash \text{Ft0} \rightarrow^*(\max(0, tb+di'-n), n, sf, cb.1) \text{ done}(bi)$

This implies that

- (69)  $tb+di'-n > 0$ ,

otherwise we would have  $\text{Ft0} = \text{done}(bi)$ , which contradicts the assumption  $(tb, \text{Ft0}, cb) \in \text{It}'$  and (20). Hence, we have

- (70)  $\vdash \text{Ft0} \rightarrow^*(tb+di'-n, n, sf, cb.1) \text{ done}(bi)$

Therefore, we can apply the definition  $\rightarrow^*$  for TFormulas to (70) and (22), concluding  $\vdash \text{next}(\text{Fcb}) \rightarrow^*(tb+di'-n-1, n+1, sf, cb.1) \text{ done}(bi)$  and, hence



(71)  $\vdash \text{Ftb} \rightarrow *(tb+di'-n-1, n+1, sf, cb.1) \text{ done}(bi)$

Now we can take  $d'*=d'$  and  $b*=bi$ . From (59) we get

(72)  $tb+di*'-n-1 = \max(0, tb+di*'-n-1)$ .

From (71) and (72) we get [49]. From (67) and the assumption  $d'*=d'$  we get [48]. Hence, [b5.3] is true also in case (b6.2 C2).

This finishes the invariant proof.

### A.3 Lemma 1: Soundness Lemma for Formulas

$\forall F, F' \in \text{Formula}, \text{re} \in \text{RangeEnv}, \text{e} \in \text{Environment}, \text{Ft} \in \text{TFormula}, n \in \mathbb{N}, p \in \mathbb{N},$   
 $s \in \text{Stream}, d \in \mathbb{N}_\infty, h \in \mathbb{N}:$   
 $\vdash (\text{re} \vdash F: (h, d)) \wedge \forall Y \in \text{dom}(\text{e}): \text{re}(Y).1+p \leq \text{e}(Y) \leq \text{re}(Y).2+p \Rightarrow$   
 $( d \in \mathbb{N} \Rightarrow$   
 $\quad \exists b \in \text{Bool}, \exists d' \in \mathbb{N}:$   
 $\quad d' \leq d+1 \wedge \vdash T(F) \rightarrow^*(d', p, s, \text{e}) \text{ done}(b)) \wedge$   
 $( \forall h' \in \mathbb{N}: h' \geq h \Rightarrow$   
 $\quad ( T(F) \rightarrow^*(n, p, s, \text{e}) \quad \text{Ft} \Leftrightarrow$   
 $\quad T(F) \rightarrow^*(n, p, s, \text{e}, h') \text{ Ft} \quad ) )$

=====

We split the lemma in two parts:

Statement 1.

$\forall F \in \text{Formula}, \text{re} \in \text{RangeEnv}, \text{e} \in \text{Environment}, s \in \text{Stream}, d \in \mathbb{N}_\infty, h \in \mathbb{N}, p \in \mathbb{N}:$   
 $\vdash (\text{re} \vdash F: (h, d)) \wedge \forall Y \in \text{dom}(\text{e}): \text{re}(Y).1+p \leq \text{e}(Y) \leq \text{re}(Y).2+p \Rightarrow$   
 $( d \in \mathbb{N} \Rightarrow$   
 $\quad \exists b \in \text{Bool} \exists d' \in \mathbb{N}:$   
 $\quad d' \leq d+1 \wedge \vdash T(F) \rightarrow^*(d', p, s, \text{e}) \text{ done}(b))$

Statement 2.

$\forall F \in \text{Formula}, \text{re} \in \text{RangeEnv}, \text{e} \in \text{Environment}, \text{Ft} \in \text{TFormula}, n \in \mathbb{N}, p \in \mathbb{N},$   
 $s \in \text{Stream}, d \in \mathbb{N}_\infty, h \in \mathbb{N}, h' \in \mathbb{N}:$   
 $\vdash (\text{re} \vdash F: (h, d)) \wedge \forall Y \in \text{dom}(\text{e}): \text{re}(Y).1+p \leq \text{e}(Y) \leq \text{re}(Y).2+p \wedge h' \geq h \Rightarrow$   
 $( T(F) \rightarrow^*(n, p, s, \text{e}) \quad \text{Ft} \Leftrightarrow$   
 $\quad T(F) \rightarrow^*(n, p, s, \text{e}, h') \text{ Ft} \quad )$

=====

Statement 1.

$\forall F \in \text{Formula}, \text{re} \in \text{RangeEnv}, \text{e} \in \text{Environment}, s \in \text{Stream}, d \in \mathbb{N}_\infty, h \in \mathbb{N}:$   
 $\vdash (\text{re} \vdash F: (h, d)) \wedge \forall Y \in \text{dom}(\text{e}): \text{re}(Y).1+p \leq \text{e}(Y) \leq \text{re}(Y).2+p \Rightarrow$   
 $( d \in \mathbb{N} \Rightarrow$   
 $\quad \forall p \in \mathbb{N} \exists b \in \text{Bool} \exists d' \in \mathbb{N}:$   
 $\quad d' \leq d+1 \wedge \vdash T(F) \rightarrow^*(d', p, s, \text{e}) \text{ done}(b))$

Parametrization

-----

R(F) : $\Leftrightarrow$

$\forall \text{re} \in \text{RangeEnv}, \text{e} \in \text{Environment}, s \in \text{Stream}, d \in \mathbb{N}_\infty, h \in \mathbb{N}:$   
 $\vdash (\text{re} \vdash F: (h, d)) \wedge \forall Y \in \text{dom}(\text{e}): \text{re}(Y).1+p \leq \text{e}(Y) \leq \text{re}(Y).2+p \wedge d \in \mathbb{N} \Rightarrow$   
 $( \forall p \in \mathbb{N} \exists b \in \text{Bool} \exists d' \in \mathbb{N}:$   
 $\quad d' \leq d+1 \wedge \vdash T(F) \rightarrow^*(d', p, s, \text{e}) \text{ done}(b))$

We want to prove

$\forall F \in \text{Formula}: R(F)$

By structural induction over  $F$ :

C1:  $F = @X$ . Then  $T(F) = \text{next}(TV(X))$ .

-----

We take  $\text{ref}$ ,  $\text{ef}$ ,  $\text{sf}$ ,  $\text{df}$ ,  $\text{hf}$ ,  $\text{pf}$  arbitrary but fixed. Assume

(1.1)  $\vdash (\text{ref} \vdash @X: (\text{hf}, \text{df}))$

(1.2)  $\text{df} \in \mathbb{N}$ ,

(1.3)  $\forall Y \in \text{dom}(\text{ef}): \text{ref}(Y).1 + \text{pf} \leq \text{ef}(Y) \leq \text{ref}(Y).2 + \text{pf}$

and look for  $b^* \in \text{Bool}$  and  $d^* \in \mathbb{N}$  such that

[1.4]  $d^* \leq \text{df} + 1$  and

[1.5]  $\vdash \text{next}(TV(X)) \rightarrow^*(d^*, \text{pf}, \text{sf}, \text{ef}) \text{ done}(b^*)$

hold.

From (1.1) we get

(1.6)  $\text{hf} = 0$  and

(1.7)  $\text{df} = 0$ .

We define

(1.8)  $c = (\text{ef}, \{(X, \text{sf}(\text{ef}(X))) \mid X \in \text{dom}(\text{ef})\})$ ,

and take

(1.9)  $d^* = 1$

and

(1.10)  $b^* =$   
    if  $X \in \text{dom}(c.2)$  then  
         $c.2(X)$   
    else  
        false

From (1.7, 1.9), we see that  $d^*$  satisfies [1.4]. Hence, we only need to prove the following formula obtained from [1.5]:

[1.11]  $\vdash \text{next}(TV(X)) \rightarrow^*(1, \text{pf}, \text{sf}, \text{ef}) \text{ done}(b^*)$ .

where  $b^*$  is defined in (1.10). By the definition of  $\rightarrow^*$ , to prove [1.11], we need to find  $Ft' \in \text{TFormula}$  such that

[1.12]  $\text{next}(TV(X)) \rightarrow(\text{pf}, \text{sf} \downarrow \text{pf}, \text{sf}(\text{pf}), c) Ft'$  and

[1.13]  $Ft' \rightarrow^*(0, \text{pf} + 1, \text{sf}, \text{ef}) \text{ done}(b^*)$

hold, where  $c$  is defined as in (1.8).

We take  $Ft' = \text{done}(b^*)$ . Then [1.12] holds by (1.10) and the definition of  $\rightarrow$  for  $\text{next}(\text{TV}(X))$ , and [1.13] holds by the definition of  $\rightarrow^*$ .

C2.  $F = \sim F1$ . Then  $T(F) = \text{next}(\text{TN}(T(F1)))$ .

-----

We take  $\text{ref}$ ,  $\text{ef}$ ,  $\text{sf}$ ,  $\text{df}$ ,  $\text{hf}$ ,  $\text{pf}$  arbitrary but fixed. Assume

- (2.1)  $\vdash (\text{ref} \vdash \sim F1: (\text{hf}, \text{df}))$
- (2.2)  $\text{df} \in \mathbb{N}$ ,
- (2.2)  $\forall Y \in \text{dom}(\text{ef}): \text{ref}(Y).1 + \text{pf} \leq \text{ef}(Y) \leq \text{ref}(Y).2 + \text{pf}$

and look for such  $b^* \in \text{Bool}$  and  $d^* \in \mathbb{N}$  such that

- [2.4]  $d^* \leq \text{df} + 1$  and
- [2.5]  $\vdash \text{next}(\text{TN}(T(F1))) \rightarrow^*(d^*, \text{pf}, \text{sf}, \text{ef}) \text{ done}(b^*)$

hold.

From (2.1) by the definition of the  $\vdash$  relation we get

- (2.6)  $\vdash (\text{re} \vdash F1): (\text{hf}, \text{df})$ .

From (2.6) and the induction hypothesis there exist  $b_i \in \text{Bool}$  and  $d_i' \in \mathbb{N}$  such that

- (2.7)  $d_i' \leq \text{df} + 1$  and
- (2.8)  $\vdash T(F1) \rightarrow^*(d_i', \text{pf}, \text{sf}, \text{ef}) \text{ done}(b_i)$ .

We take

- (2.9)  $d^* = d_i'$

and define

- (2.10)  $b^* :=$   
     if  $b_i = \text{true}$  then  
         false  
     else  
         true

By (2.7, 2.9), the inequality [2.4] holds. From (2.8), (2.9), (2.10), by the Statement 1 of the Lemma 4 we get [2.5].

C3.  $F = F1 \& F2$ . Then  $T(F) = \text{next}(\text{TCS}(T(F1), T(F2)))$ .

-----

We take  $\text{ref}$ ,  $\text{ef}$ ,  $\text{sf}$ ,  $\text{df}$ ,  $\text{hf}$ ,  $\text{pf}$  arbitrary but fixed. Assume

- (3.1)  $\vdash (\text{ref} \vdash F1 \& F2: (\text{hf}, \text{df}))$ ,
- (3.2)  $\text{df} \in \mathbb{N}$ ,

(3.3)  $\forall Y \in \text{dom}(ef): \text{ref}(Y).1 + pf \leq ef(Y) \leq \text{ref}(Y).2 + pf$

and look for such  $b^* \in \text{Bool}$  and  $d^* \in \mathbb{N}$  such that

[3.4]  $d^* \leq df + 1$  and

[3.5]  $\vdash \text{next}(\text{TCS}(\text{T}(F1), \text{T}(F2))) \rightarrow^*(d^*, pf, sf, ef) \text{ done}(b^*)$

From (3.1), by the definition of the  $\vdash$  relation we get

(3.6)  $\vdash (\text{ref} \vdash F1: (h1, d1))$

(3.7)  $\vdash (\text{ref} \vdash F2: (h2, d2))$

such that  $h1, d1, h2, d2 \in \mathbb{N}$  and

(3.8)  $df = \max_{\infty}(d1, d2) = \max(d1, d2)$

From (3.6) and the induction hypothesis there exist  $b1i \in \text{Bool}$  and  $d1i' \in \mathbb{N}$  such that

(3.9)  $d1i' \leq d1 + 1$  and

(3.10)  $\vdash \text{T}(F1) \rightarrow^*(d1i', pf, sf, ef) \text{ done}(b1i)$ .

From (3.7) and the induction hypothesis there exist  $b2i \in \text{Bool}$  and  $d2i' \in \mathbb{N}$  such

(3.11)  $d2i' \leq d2 + 1$  and

(3.12)  $\vdash \text{T}(F2) \rightarrow^*(d2i', pf, sf, ef) \text{ done}(b2i)$ .

From (3.10) and (3.12) we have

(3.13)  $d1i' > 0$  and

(3.14)  $d2i' > 0$

(Otherwise we would have a 'next' formula reducing to a 'done' formula in 0 steps, which is impossible.)

We proceed by case distinction over  $b1i$ .

$b1i = \text{false}$

-----

We take

(3.15)  $b^* = b1i = \text{false}$  and

(3.16)  $d^* = d1i'$ .

From (3.8, 3.9, 3.16) we get [3.4]. From (3.10, 3.13, 3.15, 3.16) and Statement 2 of Lemma 4 we get [3.5].

$b1i = \text{true}$ .

-----

We take

(3.17)  $b^* = b2i'$  and

(3.18)  $d^* = \max(d1i', d2i')$ .

From (3.18, 3.9, 3.11) we get

$$(3.19) \ d*' = \max(d1i', d2i') \leq \max(d1+1, d2+1) = \max(d1, d2) + 1 = df + 1$$

Hence, (3.19) gives [3.4].

From (3.10, 3.12, 3.13, 3.14, 3.18) and Statement 2 of Lemma 4 we get [3.5].

C4.  $F = F1 \wedge F2$ . Then  $T(F) = \text{next}(\text{TCP}(T(F1), T(F2)))$ .

-----

We take  $\text{ref}$ ,  $\text{ef}$ ,  $\text{sf}$ ,  $\text{df}$ ,  $\text{hf}$ ,  $\text{pf}$  arbitrary but fixed. Assume

$$(4.1) \ \vdash (\text{re} \vdash F1 \wedge F2: (\text{hf}, \text{df})),$$

$$(4.2) \ \text{df} \in \mathbb{N},$$

$$(4.3) \ \forall Y \in \text{dom}(\text{ef}): \text{ref}(Y).1 + \text{pf} \leq \text{ef}(Y) \leq \text{ref}(Y).2 + \text{pf}$$

and look for such  $b^* \in \text{Bool}$  and  $d^* \in \mathbb{N}$  such that

$$[4.4] \ d^* \leq \text{df} + 1 \text{ and}$$

$$[4.5] \ \vdash \text{next}(\text{TCP}(T(F1), T(F2))) \rightarrow^*(d^*, \text{pf}, \text{sf}, \text{ef}) \text{ done}(b^*)$$

From (4.1), by the definition of the  $\vdash$  relation we get

$$(4.6) \ \vdash (\text{re} \vdash F1: (\text{h1}, \text{d1}))$$

$$(4.7) \ \vdash (\text{re} \vdash F2: (\text{h2}, \text{d2}))$$

such that  $\text{h1}, \text{d1}, \text{h2}, \text{d2} \in \mathbb{N}$  and

$$(4.8) \ \text{df} = \max_{\infty}(\text{d1}, \text{d2}) = \max(\text{d1}, \text{d2})$$

From (4.6) and the induction hypothesis there exist  $b1i \in \text{Bool}$  and  $d1i' \in \mathbb{N}$  such that

$$(4.9) \ d1i' \leq \text{d1} + 1 \text{ and}$$

$$(4.10) \ \vdash T(F1) \rightarrow^*(d1i', \text{pf}, \text{sf}, \text{ef}) \text{ done}(b1i).$$

From (4.7) and the induction hypothesis there exist  $b2i \in \text{Bool}$  and  $d2i' \in \mathbb{N}$  such

$$(4.11) \ d2i' \leq \text{d2} + 1 \text{ and}$$

$$(4.12) \ \vdash T(F2) \rightarrow^*(d2i', \text{pf}, \text{sf}, \text{ef}) \text{ done}(b2i).$$

From (4.10) and (4.12) we have

$$(4.13) \ d1i' > 0 \text{ and}$$

$$(4.14) \ d2i' > 0$$

(Otherwise we would have a 'next' formula reducing to a 'done' formula in 0 steps, which is impossible.)

We proceed by case distinction over  $b1i$  and  $b2i$ .

$b1i = \text{false}, b2i = \text{true}$

-----

We take

(4.15)  $b^* = \text{false}$ ,

(4.16)  $d^* = d1'$ .

From (4.8, 4.9, 4.16) we get  $d^* = d1' \leq d1 + 1 \leq \max(d1, d2) + 1 = df + 1$  and, hence [4.4].  
From (4.10, 4.12, 4.13, 4.14, 4.15, 4.16) and the case [TCP1] of the Statement 3 of Lemma 4 we get [4.5].

$b1i = \text{false}, b2i = \text{false}$   
-----

We take

(4.17)  $b^* = \text{false}$ ,

(4.18)  $d^* = \min(d1', d2')$ .

From (4.9, 4.11, 4.18) we get

(4.19)  $d^* = \min(d1', d2') \leq \min(d1 + 1, d2 + 1) = \min(d1, d2) + 1 \leq \max(d1, d2) + 1 = df + 1$ .

Hence, (4.19) proves [4.4].

From (4.10, 4.12, 4.13, 4.14, 4.17, 4.18) and the case [TCP2] of the Statement 3 of Lemma 4 we get [4.5].

$b1i = \text{true}, b2i = \text{true}$   
-----

We take

(4.20)  $b^* = b2i'$  and

(4.21)  $d^* = \max(d1', d2')$ .

From (4.20, 4.9, 4.11) we get

(4.22)  $d^* = \max(d1', d2') \leq \max(d1 + 1, d2 + 1) = \max(d1, d2) + 1 = df + 1$

Hence, (4.22) gives [4.4].

From (4.10, 4.12, 4.13, 4.14, 4.20, 4.22) and the case [TCP3] of the Statement 3 of Lemma 4 we get [4.5].

$b1i = \text{true}, b2i = \text{false}$   
-----

We take

(4.23)  $b^* = b2i'$  and

(4.24)  $d^* = d2i'$ .

From (4.18, 4.9, 4.11) we get

(4.25)  $d^* = d2i' \leq d2 + 1 \leq \max(d1 + 1, d2 + 1) = \max(d1, d2) + 1 = df + 1$

Hence, (4.25) gives [4.4].

From (4.10, 4.12, 4.13, 4.14, 4.23, 4.24) and the case [TCP4] of the Statement 3 of Lemma 4 we get [4.5].

C5.  $F = \text{forall } X \text{ in } B1..B2:F1$ . Then  $T(F) = \text{next}(TA(X,T(B1),T(B2),T(F1)))$

-----  
This case follows from the induction hypothesis and Lemma 5.

It finishes the proof of Statement 1 of Lemma 1.

=====

Statement 2.

$\forall F \in \text{Formula}, re \in \text{RangeEnv}, e \in \text{Environment}, Ft \in \text{TFormula}, n \in \mathbb{N}, p \in \mathbb{N},$   
 $s \in \text{Stream}, d \in \mathbb{N}_\infty, h \in \mathbb{N}, h' \in \mathbb{N}:$   
 $\vdash (re \vdash F: (h,d)) \wedge \forall Y \in \text{dom}(e): re(Y).1+p \leq e(Y) \leq re(Y).2+p \wedge h' \geq h \Rightarrow$   
 $( T(F) \rightarrow^* (n,p,s,e) \quad Ft \Leftrightarrow$   
 $\quad T(F) \rightarrow^* (n,p,s,e,h') Ft \quad )$

Proof

-----  
Parametrization:

$S(n) : \Leftrightarrow$

$\forall F \in \text{Formula}, re \in \text{RangeEnv}, e \in \text{Environment}, Ft \in \text{TFormula}, p \in \mathbb{N},$   
 $s \in \text{Stream}, d \in \mathbb{N}_\infty, h \in \mathbb{N}, h' \in \mathbb{N}:$   
 $\vdash (re \vdash F: (h,d)) \wedge \forall Y \in \text{dom}(e): re(Y).1+p \leq e(Y) \leq re(Y).2+p \wedge h' \geq h \Rightarrow$   
 $( T(F) \rightarrow^* (n,p,s,e) \quad Ft \Leftrightarrow$   
 $\quad T(F) \rightarrow^* (n,p,s,e,h') Ft \quad )$

We need to prove

- (a)  $S(0)$
- (b)  $\forall n \in \mathbb{N}: S(n) \Rightarrow S(n+1)$

Proof of (a)

-----  
We take  $Ff \in \text{Formula}, ref \in \text{RangeEnv}, ef \in \text{Environment}, Ftf \in \text{TFormulas}, pf \in \mathbb{N},$   
 $sf \in \text{Stream}, df \in \mathbb{N}_\infty, hf \in \mathbb{N}, hf' \in \mathbb{N}$  arbitrary but fixed, assume

- (a.1)  $\vdash (ref \vdash Ff: (hf,df))$
- (a.2)  $\forall Y \in \text{dom}(ef): ref(Y).1+pf \leq ef(Y) \leq ref(Y).2+pf$
- (a.3)  $hf' \geq hf$

and prove

- (a.4)  $T(Ff) \rightarrow^* (0,pf,sf,ef) \quad Ftf \Leftrightarrow$   
 $\quad T(Ff) \rightarrow^* (0,pf,sf,ef,hf') \quad Ftf$



( $\implies$ )

Assume

(a.5)  $T(Ff) \rightarrow^* (0, pf, sf, ef) Ftf$

and prove

(a.6)  $T(Ff) \rightarrow^* (0, pf, sf, ef, hf') Ftf$ .

From (a.5), by the definition of  $\rightarrow^*$  without history, we have  $Ftf=T(Ff)$ . Then (a.6) follows from the definition of  $\rightarrow^*$  with history.

( $\impliedby$ ). Analogous.

Proof of (b)

-----

We assume

(b.1)

$\forall F \in \text{Formula}, re \in \text{RangeEnv}, e \in \text{Environment}, Ft \in \text{TFormula}, p \in \mathbb{N}, s \in \text{Stream},$   
 $d \in \mathbb{N}, h \in \mathbb{N}, h' \in \mathbb{N}:$

$\vdash (re \vdash F: (h, d)) \wedge \forall Y \in \text{dom}(e): re(Y).1+p \leq e(Y) \leq re(Y).2+p \wedge h' \geq h \implies$   
 $( T(F) \rightarrow^* (n, p, s, e) \quad Ft \iff$   
 $\quad T(F) \rightarrow^* (n, p, s, e, h') Ft \quad )$

and prove

[b.2]

$\forall F \in \text{Formula}, re \in \text{RangeEnv}, e \in \text{Environment}, Ft \in \text{TFormula}, p \in \mathbb{N}, s \in \text{Stream},$   
 $d \in \mathbb{N}, h \in \mathbb{N}, h' \in \mathbb{N}:$

$\vdash (re \vdash F: (h, d)) \wedge \forall Y \in \text{dom}(e): re(Y).1+p \leq e(Y) \leq re(Y).2+p \wedge h' \geq h \implies$   
 $( T(F) \rightarrow^* (n+1, p, s, e) \quad Ft \iff$   
 $\quad T(F) \rightarrow^* (n+1, p, s, e, h') Ft \quad )$

We take  $Ff, ref, ef, Ftf, pf, sf, df, hf, hf'$  arbitrary but fixed. Assume

(b.3)  $\vdash (ref \vdash Ff: (hf, df))$

(b.4)  $\forall Y \in \text{dom}(ef): ref(Y).1+pf \leq ef(Y) \leq ref(Y).2+pf$

(b.5)  $hf' \geq hf$

and prove

(b.6)  $T(Ff) \rightarrow^* (n+1, pf, sf, ef) \quad Ftf \iff$   
 $T(Ff) \rightarrow^* (n+1, pf, sf, ef, hf') Ftf$

( $\implies$ ) Assume

(b.7)  $T(Ff) \rightarrow^* (n+1, pf, sf, ef) Ftf$

and prove

[b.8]  $T(Ff) \rightarrow^* (n+1, pf, sf, ef, hf') Ftf$

From (b.7), by the definition of  $\rightarrow^*$  without history, we know for some  $Ft' \in TFormula$

$$(b.9) \quad T(Ff) \rightarrow (pf, sf \downarrow pf, sf(pf), c) Ft'$$

$$(b.10) \quad Ft' \rightarrow^* (n, pf+1, sf, ef) Ftf,$$

$$(b.11) \quad c := (ef, \{(X, sf(ef(X))) \mid X \text{ in } \text{dom}(ef)\}).$$

Then from (b.3), (b.4), (b.11), (b.5), (b.9) and Lemma 3 we get

$$(b.12) \quad T(Ff) \rightarrow (pf, sf \uparrow (\max(0, pf-hf'), \min(pf, hf')), sf(pf), c) Ft'.$$

Assume  $Ft'$  is a 'next' formula, i.e., there exists  $F' \in Formula$  such that

$$(b.13) \quad Ft' = T(F').$$

From (b.3), (b.4), (b.5), (b.10), by the induction hypothesis (b.1) we get

$$(b.14) \quad Ft' \rightarrow^* (n, pf+1, sf, ef, hf') Ftf.$$

If  $Ft'$  is a 'done' formula, then from (b.10) by the definition of  $\rightarrow^*$  without history we get  $n=0$ . Then, (b.14) again holds by the definition of  $\rightarrow^*$  with history.

From (b.11), (b.12) and (b.14), by the definition of  $\rightarrow^*$  with history we get [b.8].

( $\Leftarrow$ ) Assume

$$(b.15) \quad T(Ff) \rightarrow^* (n+1, pf, sf, ef, hf') Ftf$$

and prove

$$[b.16] \quad T(Ff) \rightarrow^* (n+1, pf, sf, ef) Ftf$$

From (b.15), by the definition of  $\rightarrow^*$  without history, we know for some  $Ft' \in TFormula$

$$(b.17) \quad T(Ff) \rightarrow (pf, sf \uparrow (\max(0, pf-hf'), \min(pf, hf')), sf(pf), c) Ft'$$

$$(b.18) \quad Ft' \rightarrow^* (n, pf+1, sf, ef, hf') Ftf,$$

where

$$(b.19) \quad c := (ef, \{(X, sf(ef(X))) \mid X \text{ in } \text{dom}(ef)\}).$$

Then from (b.3), (b.19), (b.4), (b.5), (b.18) and Lemma 3 we get

$$(b.20) \quad T(Ff) \rightarrow (pf, sf \downarrow pf, sf(pf), c) Ft'.$$

Assume  $Ft'$  is a 'next' formula, i.e., there exists  $F' \in Formula$  such that

$$(b.21) \quad Ft' = T(F').$$

From (b.3), (b.4), (b.5), (b.18) by the induction hypothesis (b.1) we get

(b.22)  $Ft' \rightarrow^* (n, pf+1, sf, ef) Ftf$ .

If  $Ft'$  is a 'done' formula, then from (b.18) by the definition of  $\rightarrow^*$  without history we get  $n=0$ . Then, (b.22) again holds by the definition of  $\rightarrow^*$  with history.

From (b.19), (b.20) and (b.22), by the definition of  $\rightarrow^*$  with history we get [b.16].

It finishes the proof of Statement 2 of Lemma 1.

## A.4 Lemma 2: Equivalence of Left- and Right-Recursive Definitions of n-Step Reductions

Lemma 2 (Equivalence of Left- and Right-Recursive Definitions of n-Step Reductions):

- (a)  $\forall n, p \in \mathbb{N}, s \in \text{Stream}, e \in \text{Environment}, Ft1, Ft2 \in \text{TFormula}$   
 $Ft1 \rightarrow^* (n, p, s, e) Ft2 \Leftrightarrow$   
 $Ft1 \rightarrow_{l^*} (n, p, s, e) Ft2$
- (b)  $\forall n, p \in \mathbb{N}, s \in \text{Stream}, e \in \text{Environment}, Ft1, Ft2 \in \text{TFormula}, h \in \mathbb{N}$   
 $Ft1 \rightarrow^* (n, p, s, e, h) Ft2 \Leftrightarrow$   
 $Ft1 \rightarrow_{l^*} (n, p, s, e, h) Ft2$

Proof of (a)

-----

Parametrization:

-----

$$S(n, Ft1, Ft2, p, s, e) :\Leftrightarrow \\ Ft1 \rightarrow^* (n, p, s, e) Ft2 \Leftrightarrow Ft1 \rightarrow_{l^*} (n, p, s, e) Ft2$$

We want to prove

$$[G] \quad \forall Ft1, Ft2 \in \text{TFormula}, p \in \mathbb{N}, s \in \text{Stream}, e \in \text{Environment}, \forall n \in \mathbb{N}: \\ S(n, Ft1, Ft2, p, s, e).$$

We take  $Ftf1, Ftf2, pf, sf$ , and  $ef$  arbitrary but fixed.

We have to prove

$$[G1] \quad \forall k, n \in \mathbb{N}: S(k, Ftf1, Ftf2, pf, sf, ef) \wedge n > k \Rightarrow S(n, Ftf1, Ftf2, pf, sf, ef).$$

Proof of [G1]

-----

We take  $n$  arbitrary but fixed, assume

$$(1) \quad \forall k < n: Ftf1 \rightarrow^* (k, pf, sf, ef) Ftf2 \Leftrightarrow Ftf1 \rightarrow_{l^*} (k, pf, sf, ef) Ftf2$$

and prove

$$[2] \quad Ftf1 \rightarrow^* (n, pf, sf, ef) Ftf2 \Leftrightarrow Ftf1 \rightarrow_{l^*} (n, pf, sf, ef) Ftf2.$$

( $\Rightarrow$ ):

-----

We assume

$$(3) \quad Ftf1 \rightarrow^* (n, pf, sf, ef) Ftf2$$

and prove

$$[4] \quad Ftf1 \rightarrow_{l^*} (n, pf, sf, ef) Ftf2.$$

From (3) we know that there exists  $Ft' \in TFormula$  such that

- (5)  $Ftf1 \rightarrow (pf, sf \downarrow pf, sf(pf), c) Ft'$  and  
(6)  $Ft' \rightarrow *(n-1, pf+1, sf, ef) Ftf2$

hold, where  $c = (ef, \{(X, sf(ef(X))) \mid X \in \text{dom}(ef)\})$ .

From (6), by the induction hypothesis we get

- (7)  $Ft' \rightarrow l*(n-1, pf+1, sf, ef) Ftf2$ .

From (7), by the definition of  $\rightarrow l*$ , there are two alternatives:

- (i)  $n-1 = 0$   
(ii)  $n-1 > 0$ .

In case (i), we get

- (8)  $Ft' = Ftf2$ .

From (8) and (5) we get

- (9)  $Ftf1 \rightarrow (pf, sf \downarrow pf, sf(pf), c) Ftf2$ .

On the other hand, by the definition of  $\rightarrow l*$  we have

- (10)  $Ftf1 \rightarrow l*(0, pf, sf, ef) Ftf1$ .

From (10) and (9), by the definition of  $\rightarrow l*$ , we get

- (11)  $Ftf1 \rightarrow l*(1, pf, sf, ef) Ftf2$ .

Since  $n-1=0$ , we get that [4] holds:

- [4]  $Ftf1 \rightarrow l*(n, pf, sf, ef) Ftf2$ .

Case (ii)

-----  
From (7), by the definition of  $\rightarrow l*$ , there exists  $Ft'' \in TFormula$  such that

- (12)  $Ft' \rightarrow l*(n-2, pf+1, sf, ef) Ft''$   
(13)  $Ft'' \rightarrow (pf+n-1, sf \downarrow (pf+n-1), sf(pf+n-1), c) Ftf2$ ,

where  $c = (ef, \{(X, sf(ef(X))) \mid X \in \text{dom}(ef)\})$ .

From (12), by the induction hypothesis, we get

- (14)  $Ft' \rightarrow *(n-2, pf+1, sf, ef) Ft''$ .

From (5) and (14), by the definition of  $\rightarrow *$  we get

- (15)  $Ftf1 \rightarrow *(n-1, pf, sf, ef) Ft''$ .

From (15), by the induction hypothesis, we get

(16)  $F_{t_1} \rightarrow_{l^*}(n-1, pf, sf, ef) F_{t''}$ .

From (16) and (13), by the definition of  $\rightarrow_{l^*}$ , we get

[4]  $F_{t_1} \rightarrow_{l^*}(n, pf, sf, ef) F_{t_2}$ .

( $\Leftarrow$ )

-----

We assume

(17)  $F_{t_1} \rightarrow_{l^*}(n, pf, sf, ef) F_{t_2}$

and prove

[18]  $F_{t_1} \rightarrow^*(n, pf, sf, ef) F_{t_2}$ .

From (17), by the definition of  $\rightarrow_{l^*}$ , we know that there exists  $F_{t'} \in TFormula$  such that

(19)  $F_{t_1} \rightarrow_{l^*}(n-1, pf, sf, ef) F_{t'}$  and

(20)  $F_{t'} \rightarrow_{(pf+n-1, sf \downarrow (pf+n-1), sf(pf+n-1), c)} F_{t_2}$ ,

hold, where  $c = (ef, \{(X, sf(ef(X))) \mid X \in \text{dom}(ef)\})$ .

From (19), by the induction hypothesis we get

(21)  $F_{t_1} \rightarrow^*(n-1, pf, sf, ef) F_{t'}$

from (20), by the definition of  $\rightarrow_{l^*}$ , there are two alternatives:

(i)  $n-1 = 0$

(ii)  $n-1 > 0$ .

Case (i)

-----

In this case, from (21) we get  $F_{t'} = F_{t_1}$ , which together with (20) and the fact  $n-1=0$  implies

(22)  $F_{t_1} \rightarrow_{(pf, sf \downarrow pf, sf(pf), c)} F_{t_2}$ .

On the other hand, by the definition of  $\rightarrow^*$  we have

(23)  $F_{t_2} \rightarrow^*(0, pf+1, sf, ef) F_{t_2}$ .

From (22) and (23), by the definition of  $\rightarrow^*$ , we get

(24)  $F_{t_2} \rightarrow^*(1, pf, sf, ef) F_{t_2}$ .

Since  $n-1=0$ , from (24) we get [18].

Case (ii)

-----

From (21), by the definition of  $\rightarrow^*$ , there exists  $F_{t''} \in TFormula$  such that

- (25)  $Ft1 \rightarrow (pf, sf \downarrow pf, sf(pf), c) Ft''$   
(26)  $Ft'' \rightarrow^*(n-2, pf+1, sf, ef) Ft'$ ,

where  $c = (ef, \{(X, sf(ef(X))) \mid X \in \text{dom}(ef)\})$ .

From (26), by the induction hypothesis, we get

- (27)  $Ft'' \rightarrow^{l^*}(n-2, pf+1, sf, ef) Ft'$ .

From (27) and (20), by the definition of  $\rightarrow^{l^*}$  we get

- (28)  $Ft'' \rightarrow^{l^*}(n-1, pf+1, sf, ef) Ft2$ .

From (28), by the induction hypothesis we get

- (29)  $Ft'' \rightarrow^*(n-1, pf+1, sf, ef) Ft2$ .

From (25) and (29), by the definition of  $\rightarrow^*$ , we get

- [18]  $Ft1 \rightarrow^*(n, pf, sf, ef) Ft2$ .

=====

Proof of (b)

-----

Parametrization:

-----

- $Q(n, Ft1, Ft2, p, s, e, h) :\Leftrightarrow$   
 $Ft1 \rightarrow^*(n, p, s, e, h) Ft2 \Leftrightarrow Ft1 \rightarrow^{l^*}(n, p, s, e, h) Ft2$

We want to prove

- (G)  $\forall Ft1, Ft2 \in T\text{Formula}, p \in \mathbb{N}, s \in \text{Stream}, e \in \text{Environment}, h \in \mathbb{N}, \forall n \in \mathbb{N} :$   
 $S(n, Ft1, Ft2, p, s, e, h)$ .

We take  $Ft1, Ft2, pf, sf, ef$ , and  $hf$  arbitrary but fixed.

We have to prove

- (G1)  $\forall k, n \in \mathbb{N} : S(k, Ft1, Ft2, pf, sf, ef, hf) \wedge n > k \Rightarrow S(n, Ft1, Ft2, pf, sf, ef, hf)$ .

Proof of (G1)

-----

We take  $n$  arbitrary but fixed, assume  $n > k$  and

- (1)  $\forall k < n : Ft1 \rightarrow^*(k, pf, sf, ef, hf) Ft2 \Leftrightarrow Ft1 \rightarrow^{l^*}(k, pf, sf, ef, hf) Ft2$

and prove

- (2)  $Ft1 \rightarrow^*(n, pf, sf, ef, hf) Ft2 \Leftrightarrow Ft1 \rightarrow^{l^*}(n, pf, sf, ef, hf) Ft2$ .

( $\implies$ ):

-----

We assume

(3)  $F_{t_1} \rightarrow^*(n, pf, sf, ef, hf) F_{t_2}$

and prove

(4)  $F_{t_1} \rightarrow_{l^*}(n, pf, sf, ef, hf) F_{t_2}$ .

From (3) we know that there exists  $F_{t'} \in TFormula$  such that

(5)  $F_{t_1} \rightarrow(pf, s^{\uparrow}(\max(0, pf-hf), \min(pf, hf)), sf(pf), c) F_{t'}$  and

(6)  $F_{t'} \rightarrow^*(n-1, pf+1, sf, ef, hf) F_{t_2}$

hold, where  $c = (ef, \{(X, sf(ef(X))) \mid X \in \text{dom}(ef)\})$ .

From (6), by the induction hypothesis we get

(7)  $F_{t'} \rightarrow_{l^*}(n-1, pf+1, sf, ef, hf) F_{t_2}$ .

From (7), by the definition of  $\rightarrow_{l^*}$ , there are two alternatives:

(i)  $n-1 = 0$

(ii)  $n-1 > 0$ .

In case (i), we get

-----

(8)  $F_{t'} = F_{t_2}$ .

From (8) and (5) we get

(9)  $F_{t_1} \rightarrow(pf, s^{\uparrow}(\max(0, pf-hf), \min(pf, hf)), sf(pf), c) F_{t_2}$ .

On the other hand, by the definition of  $\rightarrow_{l^*}$  we have

(10)  $F_{t_1} \rightarrow_{l^*}(0, pf, sf, ef, hf) F_{t_1}$ .

From (10) and (9), by the definition of  $\rightarrow_{l^*}$ , we get

(11)  $F_{t_1} \rightarrow_{l^*}(1, pf, sf, ef, hf) F_{t_2}$ .

Since  $n-1=0$ , we get that [4] holds:

[4]  $F_{t_1} \rightarrow_{l^*}(n, pf, sf, ef, hf) F_{t_2}$ .

Case (ii)

-----

From (7), by the definition of  $\rightarrow_{l^*}$  with history, there exists  $F_{t''} \in TFormula$  such that

(12)  $F_{t'} \rightarrow_{l^*}(n-2, pf+1, sf, ef, hf) F_{t''}$

(13)  $F_{t''} \rightarrow(pf+n-2, s^{\uparrow}(\max(0, pf+n-2-hf), \min(pf+n-2, hf)), sf(pf+n-2), c) F_{t_2}$ ,



where  $c = (\text{ef}, \{(X, \text{sf}(\text{ef}(X))) \mid X \in \text{dom}(\text{ef})\})$ .

From (12), by the induction hypothesis, we get

$$(14) \text{ Ft}' \rightarrow_{*(n-2, \text{pf}+1, \text{sf}, \text{ef}, \text{hf})} \text{ Ft}''.$$

From (5) and (14), by the definition of  $\rightarrow_*$  with history we get

$$(15) \text{ Ftf1} \rightarrow_{*(n-1, \text{pf}, \text{sf}, \text{ef}, \text{hf})} \text{ Ft}''.$$

From (15), by the induction hypothesis, we get

$$(16) \text{ Ftf1} \rightarrow_{l*(n-1, \text{pf}, \text{sf}, \text{ef}, \text{hf})} \text{ Ft}''.$$

From (16) and (13), by the definition of  $\rightarrow_*$  with history, we get

$$[4] \text{ Ftf1} \rightarrow_{l*(n, \text{pf}, \text{sf}, \text{ef}, \text{hfx})} \text{ Ftf2}.$$

( $\Leftarrow$ )

-----

We assume

$$(17) \text{ Ftf1} \rightarrow_{l*(n, \text{pf}, \text{sf}, \text{ef}, \text{hf})} \text{ Ftf2}$$

and prove

$$[18] \text{ Ftf1} \rightarrow_{*(n, \text{pf}, \text{sf}, \text{ef}, \text{hf})} \text{ Ftf2}.$$

From (17), by the definition of  $\rightarrow_{l*}$  with history, we know that there exists  $\text{Ft}' \in \text{TFormula}$  such that

$$(19) \text{ Ftf1} \rightarrow_{l*(n-1, \text{pf}, \text{sf}, \text{ef})} \text{ Ft}' \text{ and}$$

$$(20) \text{ Ft}' \rightarrow_{(\text{pf}+n-1, s \uparrow (\max(0, \text{pf}+n-1-\text{hf}), \min(\text{pf}+n-1, \text{hf})), \text{sf}(\text{pf}+n-1), c)} \text{ Ftf2},$$

hold, where  $c = (\text{ef}, \{(X, \text{sf}(\text{ef}(X))) \mid X \in \text{dom}(\text{ef})\})$ .

From (19), by the induction hypothesis we get

$$(21) \text{ Ftf1} \rightarrow_{*(n-1, \text{pf}, \text{sf}, \text{ef}, \text{hf})} \text{ Ft}'$$

from (20), by the definition of  $\rightarrow_{l*}$  with history, there are two alternatives:

$$(i) \ n-1 = 0$$

$$(ii) \ n-1 > 0.$$

Case (i)

-----

In this case, from (21) we get  $\text{Ft}' = \text{Ftf1}$ , which together with (20) and the fact  $n-1=0$  implies

$$(22) \text{ Ftf1} \rightarrow_{(\text{pf}, s \uparrow (\max(0, \text{pf}-\text{hf}), \min(\text{pf}, \text{hf})), \text{sf}(\text{pf}), c)} \text{ Ftf2}.$$

On the other hand, by the definition of  $\rightarrow_*$  with history we have

(23)  $F_{t_2} \rightarrow^*(0, pf+1, sf, ef, hf) F_{t_2}$ .

From (22) and (23), by the definition of  $\rightarrow^*$  with history, we get

(24)  $F_{t_2} \rightarrow^*(1, pf, sf, ef, hf) F_{t_2}$ .

Since  $n-1=0$ , from (24) we get [18].

Case (ii)

-----

From (21), by the definition of  $\rightarrow^*$  with history, there exists  $F_{t''} \in TFormula$  such that

(25)  $F_{t_1} \rightarrow(pf, s \uparrow(\max(0, pf-hf), \min(pf, hf)), sf(pf), c) F_{t''}$

(26)  $F_{t''} \rightarrow^*(n-2, pf+1, sf, ef, hf) F_{t'}$ ,

where  $c = (ef, \{(X, sf(ef(X))) \mid X \in \text{dom}(ef)\})$ .

From (26), by the induction hypothesis, we get

(27)  $F_{t''} \rightarrow_{l^*}(n-2, pf+1, sf, ef, hf) F_{t'}$ .

From (27) and (20), by the definition of  $\rightarrow_{l^*}$  with history we get

(28)  $F_{t''} \rightarrow_{l^*}(n-1, pf+1, sf, ef, hf) F_{t_2}$ .

From (28), by the induction hypothesis we get

(29)  $F_{t''} \rightarrow^*(n-1, pf+1, sf, ef, hf) F_{t_2}$ .

From (25) and (29), by the definition of  $\rightarrow^*$ , we get

[18]  $F_{t_1} \rightarrow^*(n, pf, sf, ef, hf) F_{t_2}$ .

## A.5 Lemma 3: History Cut-Off Lemma

Lemma 3 (History Cut-Off Lemma):

$$\begin{aligned} & \forall F \in \text{Formula}, Ft \in \text{TFormula}, p, q \in \mathbb{N}, s \in \text{Stream}, h \in \mathbb{N}, d \in \mathbb{N}, e \in \text{Environment}, re \in \text{RangeEnv}: \\ & \quad \vdash (re \vdash F : (h, d)) \wedge q \leq p \wedge \forall Y \in \text{dom}(e): re(Y).1+q \leq e(Y) \leq re(Y).2+q \Rightarrow \\ & \quad \quad \text{let } c := (e, \{(X, s(e(X))) \mid X \in \text{dom}(e)\}) \\ & \quad \quad \forall h' \in \mathbb{N} : h' \geq h \Rightarrow \\ & \quad \quad \quad T(F) \rightarrow (p, s \downarrow p, s(p), c) Ft \\ & \quad \quad \Leftrightarrow \\ & \quad \quad \quad T(F) \rightarrow (p, s \uparrow (\max(0, p-h'), \min(p, h')), s(p), c) Ft \end{aligned}$$

Proof

-----

Parametrization:

$$\begin{aligned} S(F) : \Leftrightarrow \\ & \forall Ft \in \text{TFormula}, p, q \in \mathbb{N}, s \in \text{Stream}, h \in \mathbb{N}, d \in \mathbb{N}, e \in \text{Environment}, re \in \text{RangeEnv}: \\ & \quad \vdash (re \vdash F : (h, d)) \wedge q \leq p \wedge \forall Y \in \text{dom}(e): re(Y).1+q \leq e(Y) \leq re(Y).2+q \Rightarrow \\ & \quad \quad \text{let } c := (e, \{(X, s(e(X))) \mid X \in \text{dom}(e)\}) \\ & \quad \quad \forall h' \in \mathbb{N} : h' \geq h \Rightarrow \\ & \quad \quad \quad T(F) \rightarrow (p, s \downarrow p, s(p), c) Ft \\ & \quad \quad \Leftrightarrow \\ & \quad \quad \quad T(F) \rightarrow (p, s \uparrow (\max(0, p-h'), \min(p, h')), s(p), c) Ft \end{aligned}$$

We prove  $\forall F \in \text{Formula} S(F)$  by structural induction over  $F$ .

CASE 1.  $F = @X$ .  $T(F) = \text{next}(TV(X))$ .

-----  
We take  $ref, Ftf, pf, qf, sf, hf, df, ef$  arbitrary but fixed. Assume

- (1.1)  $\vdash (ref \vdash F : (hf, df))$
- (1.1')  $qf \leq pf$
- (1.2)  $\forall Y \in \text{dom}(ef): ref(Y).1+qf \leq ef(Y) \leq ref(Y).2+qf$

Define

- (1.3)  $c := (ef, \{(X, sf(ef(X))) \mid X \in \text{dom}(ef)\})$

Take  $hf'$  arbitrary but fixed. Assume

- (1.4)  $hf' \geq hf$

And prove

- [1.5]  $T(F) \rightarrow (pf, sf \downarrow pf, sf(pf), c) Ftf$
- $\Leftrightarrow$
- $T(F) \rightarrow (pf, sf \uparrow (\max(0, pf-hf'), \min(pf, hf')), sf(pf), c) Ftf.$

$T(F) = \text{next}(TV(X))$ . By the definition of  $\rightarrow$  for  $\text{next}(TV(X))$ ,  $Ftf$  in [1.5] depends only whether  $X \in \text{dom}(c.1)$ , which is the same in both sides if the equivalence. Hence, [1.5] holds.

CASE 2.  $F = \sim F1$ .  $T(F) = \text{next}(\text{TN}(T(F1)))$ .

-----  
 We take  $\text{ref}, \text{Ftf}, \text{pf}, \text{qf}, \text{sf}, \text{hf}, \text{df}, \text{ef}$  arbitrary but fixed. Assume

- (2.1)  $\vdash (\text{ref} \vdash F : (\text{hf}, \text{df}))$   
 (2.1')  $\text{qf} \leq \text{pf}$   
 (2.2)  $\forall Y \in \text{dom}(\text{ef}): \text{ref}(Y).1 + \text{qf} \leq \text{ef}(Y) \leq \text{ref}(Y).2 + \text{qf}$

Define

- (2.3)  $c := (\text{ef}, \{(X, \text{sf}(\text{ef}(X))) \mid X \in \text{dom}(\text{ef})\})$

Take  $\text{hf}'$  arbitrary but fixed. Assume

- (2.4)  $\text{hf}' \geq \text{hf}$

And prove

- [2.5]  $T(F) \rightarrow (\text{pf}, \text{sf} \downarrow \text{pf}, \text{sf}(\text{pf}), c) \text{Ftf}$   
 $\Leftrightarrow$   
 $T(F) \rightarrow (\text{pf}, \text{sf} \uparrow (\max(0, \text{pf} - \text{hf}'), \min(\text{pf}, \text{hf}')), \text{sf}(\text{pf}), c) \text{Ftf}$ .

From (2.1), by the definition of  $\rightarrow$  for  $\text{next}(\text{TN}(T(F1)))$ , we get

- (2.6)  $\vdash (\text{ref} \vdash \sim F1 : (\text{hf}, \text{df}))$ .

We prove [2.5] in both directions.

( $\Rightarrow$ ) We assume

- (2.7)  $T(\sim F1) \rightarrow (\text{pf}, \text{sf} \downarrow \text{pf}, \text{sf}(\text{pf}), c) \text{Ftf}$

and prove

- [2.8]  $T(F) \rightarrow (\text{pf}, \text{sf} \uparrow (\max(0, \text{pf} - \text{hf}'), \min(\text{pf}, \text{hf}')), \text{sf}(\text{pf}), c) \text{Ftf}$ .

From (2.7), we prove [2.8] by case distinction over  $\text{Ftf}$ :

C1.  $\text{Ftf} = \text{next}(\text{TN}(\text{next}(f')))$  for some  $f' \in \text{TFormulaCore}$ , such that

- (2.8)  $T(F1) \rightarrow (\text{pf}, \text{sf} \downarrow \text{pf}, \text{sf}(\text{pf}), c) \text{next}(f')$ .

From (2.8), by (2.6), (2.1'), (2.2), (2.3), (2.4), and the induction hypothesis, we get

- (2.9)  $T(F1) \rightarrow (\text{pf}, \text{sf} \uparrow (\max(0, \text{pf} - \text{hf}'), \min(\text{pf}, \text{hf}')), \text{sf}(\text{pf}), c) \text{next}(f')$ .

From (2.9), by the definition of  $\rightarrow$  for  $T(\neg F)$ , we get [2.8].

C2.  $\text{Ftf} = \text{done}(\text{false})$ . This happens when

- (2.10)  $T(F1) \rightarrow (\text{pf}, \text{sf} \downarrow \text{pf}, \text{sf}(\text{pf}), c) \text{done}(\text{true})$ .

From (2.10), by (2.6), (2.1'), (2.2), (2.3), (2.4), and the induction hypothesis, we get

$$(2.11) \quad T(F1) \rightarrow (pf, sf\uparrow(\max(0, pf-hf'), \min(pf, hf')), sf(pf), c) \text{ done(true)}.$$

From (2.11), by the definition of  $\rightarrow$  for  $T(\sim F)$ , we get [2.8].

C3.  $F_{tf} = \text{done(false)}$ . Similar to the case C2.

( $\Leftarrow$ ) We assume

$$(2.12) \quad T(\sim F) \rightarrow (pf, sf\uparrow(\max(0, pf-hf'), \min(pf, hf')), sf(pf), c) F_{tf}$$

and prove

$$[2.13] \quad T(\sim F1) \rightarrow (pf, sf\downarrow pf, sf(pf), c) F_{tf}.$$

[2.13] can be proved by the same reasoning as the case ( $\Rightarrow$ ) above. It finishes the proof of CASE2.

CASE 3.  $F = F1 \& F2$ .  $T(F) = \text{next}(TCS(T(F1), T(F2)))$ .

-----  
We take  $ref, F_{tf}, pf, qf, sf, hf, df, ef$  arbitrary but fixed. Assume

$$(3.1) \quad \vdash (ref \vdash F : (hf, df))$$

$$(3.1') \quad qf \leq pf$$

$$(3.2) \quad \forall Y \in \text{dom}(ef) : ref(Y).1 + qf \leq ef(Y) \leq ref(Y).2 + qf$$

Define

$$(3.3) \quad c := (ef, \{(X, sf(ef(X))) \mid X \in \text{dom}(ef)\})$$

Take  $hf' \in \mathbb{N}$  arbitrary but fixed. Assume

$$(3.4) \quad hf' \geq hf$$

And prove

$$[3.5] \quad T(F) \rightarrow (pf, sf\downarrow pf, sf(pf), c) F_{tf}$$

$$\Leftrightarrow$$

$$T(F) \rightarrow (pf, sf\uparrow(\max(0, pf-hf'), \min(pf, hf')), sf(pf), c) F_{tf}.$$

From (3.1) and the assumption that  $hf \in \mathbb{N}$ ,  $df \in \mathbb{N}$ , by the definition of  $\vdash$  for  $F1 \& F2$ , there exist  $h1, d1, h2, d2 \in \mathbb{N}$  such that

$$(3.6) \quad \vdash (ref \vdash F1 : (h1, d1))$$

$$(3.7) \quad \vdash (ref \vdash F2 : (h2, d2))$$

$$(3.8) \quad hf = \max(h1, h2 + d1).$$

We prove [3.5] in both directions.

( $\Rightarrow$ ) We assume

(3.9)  $T(F1 \& F2) \rightarrow (pf, sf \downarrow pf, sf(pf), c) Ftf$

and prove

[3.10]  $T(F1 \& F2) \rightarrow (pf, sf \uparrow (\max(0, pf - hf'), \min(pf, hf')), sf(pf), c) Ftf.$

From (3.9), we prove [3.10] by case distinction over  $Ftf$ :

C1.  $Ftf = \text{next}(TCS(\text{next}(f1), T(F2)))$  for some  $f1 \in T\text{FormulaCore}$  such that

(3.11)  $T(F1) \rightarrow (pf, sf \downarrow pf, sf(pf), c) \text{next}(f1).$

From (3.11), by (3.6), (3.1'), (3.3), (3.6), (3.8), and the induction hypothesis, we get

(3.12)  $T(F1) \rightarrow (pf, sf \uparrow (\max(0, pf - hf'), \min(pf, hf')), sf(pf), c) \text{next}(f').$

From (3.12), by the definition of  $\rightarrow$  for  $T(F1 \& F2)$ , we get [3.10].

C2.  $Ftf = \text{done}(\text{false})$ . This happens when

(3.13)  $T(F1) \rightarrow (pf, sf \downarrow pf, sf(pf), c) \text{done}(\text{false}).$

From (3.13), by (3.6), (3.1'), (3.2), (3.3), (3.4), (3.8), and the induction hypothesis, we get

(3.14)  $T(F1) \rightarrow (pf, sf \uparrow (\max(0, pf - hf'), \min(pf, hf')), sf(pf), c) \text{done}(\text{false}).$

From (3.14), by the definition of  $\rightarrow$  for  $T(F1 \& F2)$ , we get [3.10].

C3.  $Ftf = Ft2$  for some  $Ft2 \in T\text{Formula}$ . This happens when we have

(3.15)  $T(F1) \rightarrow (pf, sf \downarrow pf, sf(pf), c) \text{done}(\text{true})$  and

(3.16)  $T(F2) \rightarrow (pf, sf \downarrow pf, sf(pf), c) Ft2.$

From (3.4, 3.8), we have

(3.17)  $hf' \geq hf \geq h1$

(3.18)  $hf' \geq hf \geq h2$

From (3.15), by (3.6), (3.1'), (3.2), (3.3), (3.17), we get

(3.19)  $T(F1) \rightarrow (pf, sf \uparrow (\max(0, pf - hf'), \min(pf, hf')), sf(pf), c) \text{done}(\text{true})$

From (3.16), (3.7), (3.1'), (3.2), (3.3), (3.18), we get

(3.20)  $T(F2) \rightarrow (pf, sf \uparrow (\max(0, pf - hf'), \min(pf, hf')), sf(pf), c) Ft2.$

From (3.19) and (3.20), by the definition of  $\rightarrow$  for  $T(F1 \& F2)$ , we get [3.10].

( $\Leftarrow$ ) We assume

(3.21)  $T(F1 \& F2) \rightarrow (pf, sf \uparrow (\max(0, pf - hf'), \min(pf, hf')), sf(pf), c) Ftf.$

and prove

$$[3.22] \quad T(F1 \& F2) \rightarrow (pf, sf \downarrow pf, sf(pf), c) \text{ Ftf}$$

[3.22] can be proved by the same reasoning as the case ( $\implies$ ) above. It finishes the proof of CASE3.

CASE 4.  $F = F1 \wedge F2$ .  $T(F) = \text{next}(TCP(T(F1), T(F2)))$ .

-----  
We take  $ref, Ftf, pf, qf, sf, hf, df, ef$  arbitrary but fixed. Assume

- (4.1)  $\vdash (ref \vdash F : (hf, df))$
- (4.1')  $qf \leq pf$
- (4.2)  $\forall Y \in \text{dom}(ef): ref(Y).1 + qf \leq ef(Y) \leq ref(Y).2 + qf$

Define

$$(4.3) \quad c := (ef, \{(X, sf(ef(X))) \mid X \in \text{dom}(ef)\})$$

Take  $hf'$  arbitrary but fixed. Assume

$$(4.4) \quad hf' \geq hf$$

And prove

$$[4.5] \quad T(F) \rightarrow (pf, sf \downarrow pf, sf(pf), c) \text{ Ftf} \\ \Leftrightarrow \\ T(F) \rightarrow (pf, sf \uparrow (\max(0, pf - hf'), \min(pf, hf')), sf(pf), c) \text{ Ftf}$$

From (4.1) and the assumption that  $hf \in \mathbb{N}$ ,  $df \in \mathbb{N}$ , by the definition of  $\vdash$  for  $F1 \wedge F2$ , there exist  $h1, d1, h2, d2 \in \mathbb{N}$  such that

- (4.6)  $\vdash (ref \vdash F1 : (h1, d1))$
- (4.7)  $\vdash (ref \vdash F2 : (h2, d2))$
- (4.8)  $hf = \max(h1, h2)$ .

From (4.4, 4.8), we have

- (4.9)  $hf' \geq hf \geq h1$
- (4.10)  $hf' \geq hf \geq h2$

We prove [4.5] in both directions.

( $\implies$ ) We assume

$$(4.11) \quad T(F1 \wedge F2) \rightarrow (pf, sf \downarrow pf, sf(pf), c) \text{ Ftf}$$

and prove

$$[4.12] \quad T(F1 \wedge F2) \rightarrow (pf, sf \uparrow (\max(0, pf - hf'), \min(pf, hf')), sf(pf), c) \text{ Ftf}.$$

From (4.11), we prove [4.10] by case distinction over  $Ftf$ :

C1.  $F_{tf} = \text{next}(\text{TCS}(\text{next}(f_1), \text{next}(f_2)))$  for some  $f_1, f_2 \in \text{TFormulaCore}$  such that

$$(4.13) \quad T(F_1) \rightarrow (\text{pf}, \text{sf} \downarrow \text{pf}, \text{sf}(\text{pf}), c) \text{next}(f_1).$$

$$(4.14) \quad T(F_2) \rightarrow (\text{pf}, \text{sf} \downarrow \text{pf}, \text{sf}(\text{pf}), c) \text{next}(f_2).$$

From (4.13), by (4.6), (4.1'), (4.3), (4.9), and the induction hypothesis, we get

$$(4.15) \quad T(F_1) \rightarrow (\text{pf}, \text{sf} \uparrow (\max(0, \text{pf} - \text{hf}'), \min(\text{pf}, \text{hf}')), \text{sf}(\text{pf}), c) \text{next}(f_1).$$

From (4.14), by (4.7), (4.1'), (4.3), (4.10), and the induction hypothesis, we get

$$(4.16) \quad T(F_2) \rightarrow (\text{pf}, \text{sf} \uparrow (\max(0, \text{pf} - \text{hf}'), \min(\text{pf}, \text{hf}')), \text{sf}(\text{pf}), c) \text{next}(f_2).$$

From (4.15, 4.16), by the definition of  $\rightarrow$  for  $T(F_1 \wedge F_2)$ , we get [4.12].

C2.  $F_{tf} = \text{next}(f_1)$  for some  $f_1 \in \text{TFormulaCore}$  such that

$$(4.17) \quad T(F_1) \rightarrow (\text{pf}, \text{sf} \downarrow \text{pf}, \text{sf}(\text{pf}), c) \text{next}(f_1).$$

$$(4.18) \quad T(F_2) \rightarrow (\text{pf}, \text{sf} \downarrow \text{pf}, \text{sf}(\text{pf}), c) \text{done}(\text{true}).$$

By the same reasoning as in C1 above we get that [4.12] holds.

C3.  $F_{tf} = \text{done}(\text{false})$ . This happens in one of the following possible cases:

C3.1

$$(4.19) \quad T(F_1) \rightarrow (\text{pf}, \text{sf} \downarrow \text{pf}, \text{sf}(\text{pf}), c) \text{next}(f_1).$$

$$(4.20) \quad T(F_2) \rightarrow (\text{pf}, \text{sf} \downarrow \text{pf}, \text{sf}(\text{pf}), c) \text{done}(\text{false}).$$

By the same reasoning as in C1 above we get that [4.12] holds.

C3.2

$$(4.21) \quad T(F_1) \rightarrow (\text{pf}, \text{sf} \downarrow \text{pf}, \text{sf}(\text{pf}), c) \text{done}(\text{false}).$$

From (4.21), by (4.6), (4.1'), (4.3), (4.9), and the induction hypothesis, we get

$$(4.22) \quad T(F_1) \rightarrow (\text{pf}, \text{sf} \uparrow (\max(0, \text{pf} - \text{hf}'), \min(\text{pf}, \text{hf}')), \text{sf}(\text{pf}), c) \text{done}(\text{false}).$$

From (4.22), by the definition of  $\rightarrow$  for  $T(F_1 \wedge F_2)$ , we get [4.12].

C4.  $F_{tf} = F_{t2}$  for some  $F_{t2} \in \text{TFormula}$ . This happens when

$$(4.23) \quad T(F_1) \rightarrow (\text{pf}, \text{sf} \downarrow \text{pf}, \text{sf}(\text{pf}), c) \text{done}(\text{true}).$$

$$(4.24) \quad T(F_2) \rightarrow (\text{pf}, \text{sf} \downarrow \text{pf}, \text{sf}(\text{pf}), c) F_{t2}.$$

By the same reasoning as in C1 above we get that [4.12] holds.

( $\Leftarrow$ ) We assume

$$(4.25) \quad T(F_1 \wedge F_2) \rightarrow (\text{pf}, \text{sf} \uparrow (\max(0, \text{pf} - \text{hf}'), \min(\text{pf}, \text{hf}')), \text{sf}(\text{pf}), c) F_{tf}.$$



and prove

[4.26]  $T(F1/\wedge F2) \rightarrow (pf, sf \downarrow pf, sf(pf), c) Ftf$

[4.26] can be proved by the same reasoning as the case ( $\implies$ ) above.

It finishes the proof of CASE 4.

CASE 5.  $F = \text{forall } X \text{ in } B1..B2:F1 \quad T(F) = \text{next}(TA(X, T(B1), T(B2), T(F1)))$ .

-----  
We take  $Ftf, pf, qf, sf, hf, df, ef$  arbitrary but fixed. Assume

(5.1)  $\vdash (\text{ref} \vdash F : (hf, df))$

(5.1')  $qf \leq pf$

(5.2)  $\forall Y \in \text{dom}(ef): \text{ref}(Y).1 + pf \leq ef(Y) \leq \text{ref}(Y).2 + pf$

Define

(5.3)  $cf := (ef, \{(X, sf(ef(X))) \mid X \in \text{dom}(ef)\})$

Take  $hf'$  arbitrary but fixed. Assume

(5.4)  $hf' \geq hf$

And prove

[5.5]  $T(F) \rightarrow (pf, sf \downarrow pf, sf(pf), cf) Ftf$

$\Leftrightarrow$

$T(F) \rightarrow (pf, sf \uparrow (\max(0, pf - hf'), \min(pf, hf')), sf(pf), cf) Ftf$

Let  $b1, b2 \in \text{BoundValue}$  and  $Ft1 \in \text{TFormula}$  be such that

(5.6)  $b1 = T(B1)$

(5.7)  $b2 = T(B2)$

(5.7')  $Ft1 = T(F1)$

We prove [5.5] in both directions.

( $\implies$ ) We assume

(5.8)  $\text{next}(TA(X, b1, b2, Ft1)) \rightarrow (pf, sf \downarrow pf, sf(pf), cf) Ftf$

and prove

[5.9]  $\text{next}(TA(X, b1, b2, Ft1))$

$\rightarrow (pf, sf \uparrow (\max(0, pf - hf'), \min(pf, hf')), sf(pf), cf) Ftf$ .

CASE 1:

(5.10)  $Ftf = \text{done}(\text{true})$  with  $b1(cf) = \infty$ .

-----

$b1(cf) = \infty$  imply [5.9].

CASE 2:

(5.13) Ftf is arbitrary  
-----

From (5.8), by the definition of  $\rightarrow$  for forall, there exists  $p1, p2, TA0'$  such that

(5.14)  $p1 = b1(cf)$

(5.15)  $p2 = b2(cf)$

(5.16)  $p1 \neq \infty$

(5.17)  $\text{next}(TA0(X, p1, p2, Ft1)) \rightarrow (pf, sf \downarrow pf, sf(pf), cf) TA0'$ .

To prove [5.9], we should find such  $p1^*, p2^*, TA0'^*$  that

[5.18]  $p1^* = b1(cf)$

[5.19]  $p2^* = b2(cf)$

[5.20]  $p1^* \neq \infty$

[5.21]  $\text{next}(TA0(X, p1^*, p2^*, Ft1))$   
 $\rightarrow (pf, sf \uparrow (\max(0, pf - hf'), \min(pf, hf')), sf(pf), cf) TA0'^*$ .

We take  $p1^* = p1, p2^* = p2, TA0'^* = TA0'$ . Then [5.18-5.20] follow from (5.14-5.16) and we need to prove only

[5.22]  $\text{next}(TA0(X, p1, p2, Ft1))$   
 $\rightarrow (pf, sf \uparrow (\max(0, pf - hf'), \min(pf, hf')), sf(pf), cf) TA0'$ .

Subcase 1.

(5.23)  $pf < p1$ .  
-----

In this case from (5.17) we have  $TA0' = \text{next}(TA0(X, p1, p2, Ft1))$ . Then [5.22] follows from the definition of  $\rightarrow$  for forall.

Subcase 2.

(5.24)  $pf \geq p1$ .  
-----

We introduce the notation:

(5.25)  $ms := sf \uparrow (\max(0, pf - hf'), \min(pf, hf'))$

By definition of  $\rightarrow$ , to prove [5.22], we need to prove

[5.26]  $\text{next}(TA1(X, p2, Ft1, fs)) \rightarrow (pf, ms, sf(pf), cf) TA0'$ ,

where

(5.27)  $fs = \{(p0, Ft1, (cf.1[X \mapsto p0], c.2[X \mapsto ms(p0 + pf - |ms|)]) \mid p1 \leq p0 < \infty \min_{\infty}(pf, p2 + \infty 1)\}$ .

We prove [5.26] by case distinction over  $TA0'$  from (5.17).

(c1)  $TA0' = \text{done}(\text{false})$   
-----

We prove

[c1.1]  $\text{next}(\text{TA1}(X, p2, \text{Ft1}, \text{fs})) \rightarrow (\text{pf}, \text{ms}, \text{sf}(\text{pf}), \text{cf}) \text{ done}(\text{false})$ .

To prove [c1.1], by Def.  $\rightarrow$  we need to prove

[c1.2]  $\exists t \in \mathbb{N}, g \in \text{TFormula}, c \in \text{Context}:$   
 $(t, g, c) \in \text{fs0} \wedge \vdash g \rightarrow (\text{pf}, \text{ms}, \text{sf}(\text{pf}), c) \text{ done}(\text{false}),$

where

(c1.3)  $\text{fs0} =$   
 $\text{if } \text{pf} > \infty \text{ p2 then fs else fs} \cup \{(\text{pf}, \text{Ft1}, (\text{cf}.1[\text{X} \mapsto \text{pf}], \text{cf}.2[\text{X} \mapsto \text{sf}(\text{pf})]))\}$

On the other hand, from (5.17) by (c1) we know

(c1.4)  $\text{next}(\text{TA1}(X, p2, \text{Ft1}, \text{fs}')) \rightarrow (\text{pf}, \text{sf} \downarrow \text{pf}, \text{sf}(\text{pf}), c) \text{ done}(\text{false})$

where (since  $p0 + \text{pf} - |\text{sf} \downarrow \text{pf}| = p0$ )

(c1.5)  $\text{fs}' = \{(p0, \text{Ft1}, (\text{cf}.1[\text{X} \mapsto p0], \text{c}.2[\text{X} \mapsto (\text{sf} \downarrow \text{pf})(p0)])) \mid$   
 $p1 \leq p0 < \infty \text{ min}(\infty(\text{pf}, p2 + \infty 1))\}.$

From (c1.4) we know

(c1.6)  $\exists t \in \mathbb{N}, g \in \text{TFormula}, c \in \text{Context}:$   
 $(t, g, c) \in \text{fs1} \wedge \vdash g \rightarrow (\text{pf}, \text{sf} \downarrow \text{pf}, \text{sf}(\text{pf}), c) \text{ done}(\text{false}),$

where

(c1.7)  $\text{fs1} =$   
 $\text{if } \text{pf} > \infty \text{ p2 then fs}' \text{ else fs}' \cup \{(\text{pf}, \text{Ft1}, (\infty.1[\text{X} \mapsto \text{pf}], \text{cf}.2[\text{X} \mapsto \text{sf}(\text{pf})]))\}$

From (c1.6), take  $(t1, g1, c1)$  arbitrary but fixed such that

(c1.8)  $(t1, g1, c1) \in \text{fs1}$  and

(c1.9)  $\vdash g1 \rightarrow (\text{pf}, \text{sf} \downarrow \text{pf}, \text{sf}(\text{pf}), c1) \text{ done}(\text{false})$ .

From (c1.8), (c1.7), (c1.5) we see that

(c1.10)  $g1 = \text{Ft1}$

and, hence,  $T(\text{F1}) = g1$ .

Let  $h1, d1 \in \mathbb{N}$  be such that

(c1.11)  $(\text{ref} \vdash \text{F1} : (h1, d1))$

From (c1.8), (c1.7), (c1.5), we have

(c1.12)  $c1 = (\text{cf}.1[\text{X} \mapsto t1], \text{c}.2[\text{X} \mapsto (\text{sf} \downarrow \text{pf})(t1)])$ .

Note that

(c1.12)  $t1 \leq \text{pf}$

and for all  $Y \in \text{dom}(cf.1[X \mapsto t1])$ , we have

$$(c1.13) \quad \text{ref}(Y).1+t1 \leq cf.1[X \mapsto t1](Y) \leq \text{ref}(Y).2+t1$$

We apply the induction hypothesis with  $G=Ft1$ ,  $Ft= \text{done}(\text{false})$ ,  $re=\text{ref}$ ,  $p=pf$ ,  $q=t1$ ,  $s=sf$ ,  $h=hg$ ,  $d=dg$ ,  $e=cf.1[X \mapsto t1]$ . From (c1.11) and (c1.13), and by defining  $c$  as  $c1$  in (c1.12), we obtain

$$(c1.14) \quad \forall h1' \in \mathbb{N} : h1' \geq h1 \Rightarrow \\ Ft1 \rightarrow (pf, sf \downarrow (pf), sf(pf), c1) \text{ done}(\text{false}) \\ \Leftrightarrow \\ Ft1 \rightarrow (pf, sf \uparrow (\max(0, pf-h1'), \min(pf, h1')), sf(pf), c1) \text{ done}(\text{false})$$

Since (c1.14) is true for all  $h1' \geq h1$ , it is true, in particular, for  $hf'$ , because by (5.4) we have  $hf' \geq hf$ , and in itself,  $hf \geq h1$  by the analysis rules for forall formulas. Hence, from (c1.14) we get

$$(c1.15) \\ Ft1 \rightarrow (pf, sf \downarrow (pf), sf(pf), c1) \text{ done}(\text{false}) \\ \Leftrightarrow \\ Ft1 \rightarrow (pf, sf \uparrow (\max(0, pf-hf'), \min(pf, hf')), sf(pf), c1) \text{ done}(\text{false})$$

From (c1.15) and (c1.9) we get

$$(c1.16) \quad Ft1 \rightarrow (pf, sf \uparrow (\max(0, pf-hf'), \min(pf, hf')), sf(pf), c1) \text{ done}(\text{false})$$

(c1.16), by (5.25), proves the second conjunct of [c1.2].

Hence, it remains to prove the first conjunct of [c1.2]:

$$[c1.3] \quad (t1, g1, c1) \in fs0.$$

By (c1.8),  $(t1, g1, c1) \in fs1$ . By (c1.7) it means either

$$(c1.17) \quad (t1, g1, c1) = (pf, Ft1, (cf.1[X \mapsto pf], cf.2[X \mapsto sf(pf)]))$$

or

$$(c1.18) \quad (t1, g1, c1) \in fs'.$$

From (c1.17) we get [c1.3] due to the definition of  $fs0$  in (c1.2).

From (c1.18) we have

$$(c1.19) \quad (t1, g1, c1) = (p0, Ft1, (cf.1[X \mapsto p0], c.2[X \mapsto (sf \downarrow pf)(p0)]))$$

for some  $p1 \leq p0 < \infty \min_{\infty}(pf, p2 + \infty 1)$ . Note that

$$(c1.20) \quad (sf \downarrow pf)(p0) = ms(p0 + pf - |ms|).$$

From (c1.20), (c1.19) and the definition of  $fs$  in (5.24) we get

$$(c1.21) \quad (t1, g1, c1) \in fs.$$

From (c1.2) we have  $fs \subseteq fs_0$  and, hence, [c1.3] holds also in this case.

(c2)  $TA_0' = \text{done}(\text{true})$

-----  
We prove

[c2.1]  $\text{next}(TA_1(X, p_2, Ft_1, fs)) \rightarrow (pf, ms, sf(pf), cf) \text{ done}(\text{true}).$

To prove [c2.1], by Def.  $\rightarrow$  we need to prove

[c2.2]  $\neg \exists t \in \mathbb{N}, g \in T\text{Formula}, c \in \text{Context}:$

$(t, g, c) \in fs_0 \wedge \vdash g \rightarrow (pf, ms, sf(pf), c) \text{ done}(\text{false})$  and

[c2.3]  $fs_1 = \emptyset \wedge pf \geq_{\infty} p_2$

where

(c2.4)  $fs_0 =$

if  $pf >_{\infty} p_2$  then  $fs$  else  $fs \cup \{(pf, Ft_1, (cf.1[X \mapsto pf], cf.2[X \mapsto sf(pf)]))\}$

(c2.5)  $fs_1 = \{ (t, \text{next}(fc), c) \in T\text{Instance} \mid$

$\exists g \in T\text{Formula}: (t, g, c) \in fs_0 \wedge \vdash g \rightarrow (pf, ms, sf(pf), c) \text{ next}(fc) \}$

On the other hand, from (5.17) by (c2) we know

(c2.6)  $\text{next}(TA_1(X, p_2, Ft_1, fs')) \rightarrow (pf, sf \downarrow pf, sf(pf), cf) \text{ done}(\text{true})$

where (since  $p_0 + pf - |sf \downarrow pf| = p_0$ )

(c2.7)  $fs' = \{(p_0, Ft_1, (c.1[X \mapsto p_0], c.2[X \mapsto (sf \downarrow pf)(p_0)])) \mid$

$p_1 \leq p_0 <_{\infty} \min_{\infty}(pf, p_2 + \infty 1)\}$

From (c2.6), by Def.  $\rightarrow$  we know

(c2.8)  $\neg \exists t \in \mathbb{N}, g \in T\text{Formula}, c \in \text{Context}:$

$(t, g, c) \in fs_0' \wedge \vdash g \rightarrow (pf, sf \downarrow pf, sf(pf), c) \text{ done}(\text{false})$  and

(c2.9)  $fs_1' = \emptyset \wedge pf \geq_{\infty} p_2$

where

(c2.10)  $fs_0' =$

if  $pf >_{\infty} p_2$  then  $fs'$  else  $fs' \cup \{(pf, f, (cf.1[X \mapsto pf], cf.2[X \mapsto sf(pf)]))\}$

(c2.11)  $fs_1' = \{ (t, \text{next}(fc), c) \in T\text{Instance} \mid$

$\exists g \in T\text{Formula}: (t, g, c) \in fs_0' \wedge \vdash g \rightarrow (pf, sf \downarrow pf, sf(pf), c) \text{ next}(fc) \}$

Note that for all

(c2.12)  $\forall p_0: p_1 \leq p_0 <_{\infty} \min_{\infty}(pf, p_2 + \infty 1) \Rightarrow (sf \downarrow pf)(p_0) = ms(p_0 + pf - |ms|).$

Therefore, from (5.24) and (c2.7) we get

(c2.13)  $fs = fs',$

which, by (c2.4) and (c2.10), implies

(c2.14)  $fs0=fs0'$ .

To prove [c2.2], we take

(c2.15)  $(t0,g0,c0) \in fs0$

and prove that

[c2.16]  $g0 \rightarrow (pf,ms,sf(pf),c0) \text{ done}(\text{false})$  does not hold.

From (c2.15) and (c2.14) we have

(c2.17)  $(t0,g0,c0) \in fs0'$ .

From (c2.17) and (c2.8) we know

(c2.18)  $g0 \rightarrow (pf,sf \downarrow pf,sf(pf),c0) \text{ done}(\text{false})$  does not hold.

From (c2.18), by the induction hypothesis, we get [c2.16]

To prove [c2.3], note that from (c2.11) and (c2.9) we have that for all  $(t,g,c) \in fs0'$ ,  $\vdash g \rightarrow (pf,sf \downarrow pf,sf(pf),c) \text{ next}(fc)$  does not hold, which, by (c2.14), is claimed for all  $(t,g,c) \in fs0$ . It means, for each  $(t,g,c) \in fs0$  there exists  $b \in \text{Bool}$  such that

(c2.19)  $\vdash g \rightarrow (pf,sf \downarrow pf,sf(pf),c) \text{ done}(b)$ .

From (c2.19), by the induction hypothesis, we get that for each  $(t,g,c) \in fs0$  there exists  $b \in \text{Bool}$  such that

(c2.20)  $\vdash g \rightarrow (pf,ms,sf(pf),c) \text{ done}(b)$ .

From (c2.20) we get

(c2.21)  $fs1 = \emptyset$ .

From (c2.21) and the second conjunct of (c2.9) we get [c2.3]

(c3)  $TA0' = \text{next}(TA1(X,p2,Ft1,fs'))$

-----  
We prove

[c3.1]  $\text{next}(TA1(X,p2,Ft1,fs)) \rightarrow (pf,ms,sf(pf),cf) \text{ next}(TA1(X,p2,Ft1,fs'))$ .

To prove [c3.1], by Def.  $\rightarrow$  we need to prove

[c3.2]  $\neg \exists t \in \mathbb{N}, g \in T\text{Formula}, c \in \text{Context}:$

$(t,g,c) \in fs0 \wedge \vdash g \rightarrow (pf,ms,sf(pf),c) \text{ done}(\text{false})$  and

[c3.3]  $\neg (fs1 = \emptyset \wedge pf \geq \infty p2)$

where

(c3.4)  $fs_0 = \text{if } pf >_{\infty} p_2 \text{ then } fs \text{ else } fs \cup \{(pf, f, (cf.1[X \mapsto p], cf.2[X \mapsto sf(pf)]))\}$

(c3.5)  $fs_1 = \{ (t, \text{next}(fc), c) \in TInstance \mid \exists g \in TFormula: (t, g, c) \in fs_0 \wedge \vdash g \rightarrow (p, ms, sf(pf), c) \text{ next}(fc) \}$

On the other hand, from (5.17) by (c3) we know

(c3.6)  $\text{next}(TA1(X, p_2, Ft1, fs'')) \rightarrow (pf, sf \downarrow pf, sf(pf), cf) \text{ next}(TA1(X, p_2, Ft1, fs''))$

where (since  $p_0 + pf - |sf \downarrow pf| = p_0$ )

(c3.7)  $fs'' = \{(p_0, Ft1, (c.1[X \mapsto p_0], c.2[X \mapsto (sf \downarrow pf)(p_0)])) \mid p_1 \leq p_0 <_{\infty} \min_{\infty}(pf, p_2 +_{\infty} 1)\}$

From (c3.6), by Def.  $\rightarrow$  we know

(c3.8)  $\neg \exists t \in \mathbb{N}, g \in TFormula, c \in Context: (t, g, c) \in fs_0'' \wedge \vdash g \rightarrow (pf, sf \downarrow pf, sf(pf), c) \text{ done}(false)$  and

(c3.9)  $\neg (fs_1'' = \emptyset \wedge pf \geq_{\infty} p_2)$

where

(c3.10)  $fs_0'' = \text{if } pf >_{\infty} p_2 \text{ then } fs'' \text{ else } fs'' \cup \{(pf, f, (cf.1[X \mapsto pf], cf.2[X \mapsto sf(pf)]))\}$

(c3.11)  $fs_1'' = \{ (t, \text{next}(fc), c) \in TInstance \mid \exists g \in TFormula: (t, g, c) \in fs_0'' \wedge \vdash g \rightarrow (pf, sf \downarrow pf, sf(pf), c) \text{ next}(fc) \}.$

[c3.2] can be proved analogously to [c2.2] above. The proof relies to the fact

(c3.12)  $fs_0'' = fs_0.$

To prove [c3.3], we assume  $pf <_{\infty} p_2$  and prove

[c3.13]  $fs_1 \neq \emptyset.$

From the assumption  $pf <_{\infty} p_2$  and (c3.9) we obtain

(c3.14)  $fs_1'' \neq \emptyset.$

Then (c3.14) means that for some  $(t_1, g_1, c_1) \in fs_1''$ ,

(c3.15)  $\vdash g_1 \rightarrow (pf, sf \downarrow pf, sf(pf), c_1) \text{ next}(fc).$

By the induction hypothesis, from (c3.15) we get

(c3.16)  $\vdash g_1 \rightarrow (pf, ms, sf(pf), c_1) \text{ next}(fc).$

Then (c3.16) proves [c3.13]

( $\Leftarrow$ ) This direction can be proved with the same reasoning as ( $\Rightarrow$ ).

It finishes the proof of CASE 5.

It finishes the proof of Lemma 3.

## A.6 Lemma 4: $n$ -Step Reductions to **done** Formulas for TN, TCS, TCP

### Statement 1. TN Formulas.

$\forall F \in \text{Formula}, n \in \mathbb{N}, p \in \mathbb{N}, s \in \text{Stream}, e \in \text{Environment}, Ft \in \text{TFormula} :$   
 $T(F) \rightarrow^*(n, p, s, e) \text{ done}(\text{false}) \Rightarrow \text{next}(\text{TN}(T(F))) \rightarrow^*(n, p, s, e) \text{ done}(\text{true}) \wedge$   
 $T(F) \rightarrow^*(n, p, s, e) \text{ done}(\text{true}) \Rightarrow \text{next}(\text{TN}(T(F))) \rightarrow^*(n, p, s, e) \text{ done}(\text{false})$

Proof

-----

We take Ff, sf, ef arbitrary but fixed and prove the formula

$\forall n \in \mathbb{N}, p \in \mathbb{N} :$   
 $T(\text{Ff}) \rightarrow^*(n, \text{pf}, \text{sf}, \text{ef}) \text{ done}(\text{false}) \Rightarrow$   
 $\quad \text{next}(\text{TN}(T(\text{Ff}))) \rightarrow^*(n, \text{pf}, \text{sf}, \text{ef}) \text{ done}(\text{true})$   
 $\wedge$   
 $T(\text{Ff}) \rightarrow^*(n, \text{pf}, \text{sf}, \text{ef}) \text{ done}(\text{true}) \Rightarrow$   
 $\quad \text{next}(\text{TN}(T(\text{Ff}))) \rightarrow^*(n, p, s, e) \text{ done}(\text{false})$

by induction over  $n$ . Since  $T(\text{Ff})$  is a next formula, for  $n=0$  the antecedents of both conjuncts are false and the statement is trivially true.

Assume

(TN.1)  $\forall p \in \mathbb{N} :$   
 $T(\text{Ff}) \rightarrow^*(n, p, \text{sf}, \text{ef}) \text{ done}(\text{false}) \Rightarrow$   
 $\quad \text{next}(\text{TN}(T(\text{Ff}))) \rightarrow^*(n, p, \text{sf}, \text{ef}) \text{ done}(\text{true})$   
(TN.2)  $\forall p \in \mathbb{N} :$   
 $T(\text{Ff}) \rightarrow^*(n, \text{pf}, \text{sf}, \text{ef}) \text{ done}(\text{true}) \Rightarrow$   
 $\quad \text{next}(\text{TN}(T(\text{Ff}))) \rightarrow^*(n, p, s, e) \text{ done}(\text{false})$

Prove

[TN.3]  $\forall p \in \mathbb{N} :$   
 $T(\text{Ff}) \rightarrow^*(n+1, p, \text{sf}, \text{ef}) \text{ done}(\text{false}) \Rightarrow$   
 $\quad \text{next}(\text{TN}(T(\text{Ff}))) \rightarrow^*(n+1, p, \text{sf}, \text{ef}) \text{ done}(\text{true})$

and

[TN.4]  $\forall p \in \mathbb{N} :$   
 $T(\text{Ff}) \rightarrow^*(n+1, p, \text{sf}, \text{ef}) \text{ done}(\text{true}) \Rightarrow$   
 $\quad \text{xsnext}(\text{TN}(T(\text{Ff}))) \rightarrow^*(n+1, p, s, e) \text{ done}(\text{false})$

To prove [TN.3], we take pf arbitrary but fixed, assume

(TN.5)  $T(\text{Ff}) \rightarrow^*(n+1, \text{pf}, \text{sf}, \text{ef}) \text{ done}(\text{false})$

and prove

[TN.6]  $\text{next}(\text{TN}(T(\text{Ff}))) \rightarrow^*(n+1, \text{pf}, \text{sf}, \text{ef}) \text{ done}(\text{true})$

From (TN.5) by definition  $\rightarrow^*$  without history we know that there exists  $Ft \in \text{TFormula}$  such that

(TN.7)  $T(\text{Ff}) \rightarrow (\text{pf}, \text{sf} \downarrow \text{pf}, \text{sf}(\text{pf}), c) Ft$   
(TN.8)  $Ft \rightarrow^*(n, \text{pf}+1, \text{sf}, \text{ef}) \text{ done}(\text{false})$



where  $c = (\text{ef}, \{(X, \text{sf}(\text{ef}(X))) \mid X \in \text{dom}(\text{ef})\})$ .

We proceed by case distinction over  $\text{Ft}$ .

Case 'next': If  $\text{Ft}$  is a next formula, then there exists  $\text{F1} \in \text{Formula}$  such that

-----  
(TN.9)  $\text{Ft} = \text{T}(\text{F1})$

From (TN.9) and (TN.8) by (TN.1) we get

(TN.10)  $\text{next}(\text{TN}(\text{T}(\text{F1}))) \rightarrow^*(n, \text{pf}+1, \text{sf}, \text{ef}) \text{done}(\text{true})$

From (TN.7) by the definition of  $\rightarrow$  we get

(TN.11)  $\text{next}(\text{TN}(\text{T}(\text{Ff}))) \rightarrow(\text{pf}, \text{sf} \downarrow \text{pf}, \text{sf}(\text{pf}), c) \text{next}(\text{TN}(\text{T}(\text{F1})))$

From (TN.11) and (TN.10) by the definition of  $\rightarrow^*$  without history we get [TN.6].

Case 'done': If  $\text{Ft}$  is a 'done' formula, then by (TN.8), we have

-----  
(TN.12)  $n=0$  and

(TN.13)  $\text{Ft} = \text{done}(\text{false})$ .

From (TN.7) and (TN.13), by the definition of  $\rightarrow$ , we get

(TN.14)  $\text{next}(\text{TN}(\text{T}(\text{Ff}))) \rightarrow(\text{pf}, \text{sf} \downarrow \text{pf}, \text{sf}(\text{pf}), c) \text{done}(\text{true})$ .

On the other hand, from the definition of  $\rightarrow^*$  we know

(TN.15)  $\text{done}(\text{true}) \rightarrow^*(0, \text{pf}+1, \text{sf}, \text{ef}) \text{done}(\text{true})$ .

From (TN.14), (TN.15), (TN.12), by the definition of  $\rightarrow^*$  we get [TN.6].

Hence, we proved [TN.6] for both cases of  $\text{Ft}$ . This proves [TN.3].

[TN.4] can be proved analogously.

## Statement 2. TCS Formulas.

$\forall p \in \mathbb{N}, s \in \text{Stream}, e \in \text{Environment} :$

$\forall \text{Ft1}, \text{Ft2} \in \text{TFormula}, n \in \mathbb{N},$

$n > 0 \wedge \text{Ft1} \rightarrow^*(n, p, s, e) \text{done}(\text{false}) \Rightarrow$

$\text{next}(\text{TCS}(\text{Ft1}, \text{Ft2})) \rightarrow^*(n, p, s, e) \text{done}(\text{false}) \wedge$

$\forall \text{Ft1}, \text{Ft2} \in \text{TFormula}, n1, n2 \in \mathbb{N}, b \in \text{Bool}:$

$n1 > 0 \wedge n2 > 0 \wedge \text{Ft1} \rightarrow^*(n1, p, s, e) \text{done}(\text{true}) \wedge \text{Ft2} \rightarrow^*(n2, p, s, e) \text{done}(b) \Rightarrow$

$\text{next}(\text{TCS}(\text{Ft1}, \text{Ft2})) \rightarrow^*(\max(n1, n2), p, s, e) \text{done}(b)$

Proof

-----  
We split the statement in two:

[TCS1]  $\forall p \in \mathbb{N}, s \in \text{Stream}, e \in \text{Environment},$

$\text{Ft1}, \text{Ft2} \in \text{TFormula}, n \in \mathbb{N} :$

$n > 0 \wedge \text{Ft1} \rightarrow^*(n, p, s, e) \text{done}(\text{false}) \Rightarrow$

$\text{next}(\text{TCS}(\text{Ft1}, \text{Ft2})) \rightarrow^*(n, p, s, e) \text{ done}(\text{false})$

[TCS2]  $\forall p \in \mathbb{N}, s \in \text{Stream}, e \in \text{Environment}, \text{Ft1}, \text{Ft2} \in \text{TFormula}, n1, n2 \in \mathbb{N}, b \in \text{Bool} :$   
 $n1 > 0 \wedge n2 > 0 \wedge \text{Ft1} \rightarrow^*(n1, p, s, e) \text{ done}(\text{true}) \wedge \text{Ft2} \rightarrow^*(n2, p, s, e) \text{ done}(b) \Rightarrow$   
 $\text{next}(\text{TCS}(\text{Ft1}, \text{Ft2})) \rightarrow^*(\max(n1, n2), p, s, e) \text{ done}(b).$

Proof of [TCS1]

-----

We take  $sf, ef$  arbitrary but fixed and define

$\Phi(n) :\Leftrightarrow$   
 $\forall p \in \mathbb{N}, \text{Ft1}, \text{Ft2} \in \text{TFormula} :$   
 $n > 0 \wedge \text{Ft1} \rightarrow^*(n, p, sf, ef) \text{ done}(\text{false}) \Rightarrow$   
 $\text{next}(\text{TCS}(\text{Ft1}, \text{Ft2})) \rightarrow^*(n, p, sf, ef) \text{ done}(\text{false})$

We prove  $\forall n \in \mathbb{N} : \Phi(n)$  by induction over  $n$ . For  $n=0$  the formula is trivially true.  
We start the induction from 1. Prove:

[TCS1.a]  $\Phi(1)$  and  
[TCS1.b]  $\forall n \in \mathbb{N} : \Phi(n) \Rightarrow \Phi(n+1)$

Proof of [TCS1.a]

-----

We take  $pf, \text{Ft1f}, \text{Ft2f}$  arbitrary but fixed and assume

(TCS1.1)  $1 > 0$   
(TCS1.2)  $\text{Ft1f} \rightarrow^*(1, pf, sf, ef) \text{ done}(\text{false}).$

We want to prove

[TCS1.3]  $\text{next}(\text{TCS}(\text{Ft1f}, \text{Ft2f})) \rightarrow^*(1, pf, sf, ef) \text{ done}(\text{false}).$

From (TCS1.2), by the definition of  $\rightarrow^*$  without history, there exists  $\text{Ft} \in \text{TFormula}$  such that

(TCS1.4)  $\text{Ft1f} \rightarrow(p, sf \downarrow pf, sf(pf), c) \text{ Ft}$  and  
(TCS1.5)  $\text{Ft} \rightarrow^*(0, pf+1, sf, ef) \text{ done}(\text{false})$

where

(TCS1.6)  $c = (ef, \{(X, sf(ef(X))) \mid X \in \text{dom}(ef)\}).$

From (TCS1.5), by the definition of  $\rightarrow^*$  without history, we get

(TCS1.7)  $\text{Ft} = \text{done}(\text{false}).$

From (TCS1.7) and (TCS1.4), by the definition of  $\rightarrow$  for TCS, we get

(TCS1.8)  $\text{next}(\text{TCS}(\text{Ft1f}, \text{Ft2f})) \rightarrow(p, sf \downarrow pf, sf(pf), c) \text{ done}(\text{false}).$

From (TCS1.8, TCS1.5, TCS1.7, TCS1.6), by the definition of  $\rightarrow^*$  without history, we get [TCS1.2].

This finishes the proof of [TCS1.a]

Proof of [TCS1.b]

-----  
We take  $n$  arbitrary but fixed, assume

(TCS1.8)  $\forall p \in \mathbb{N}, Ft1, Ft2 \in TFormula:$   
 $n > 0 \wedge Ft1 \rightarrow^*(n, p, sf, ef) \text{ done}(\text{false}) \Rightarrow$   
 $\text{next}(TCS(Ft1, Ft2)) \rightarrow^*(n, p, sf, ef) \text{ done}(\text{false}))$

and prove

[TCS1.9]  $\forall p \in \mathbb{N}, Ft1, Ft2 \in TFormula:$   
 $n+1 > 0 \wedge Ft1 \rightarrow^*(n+1, p, sf, ef) \text{ done}(\text{false}) \Rightarrow$   
 $\text{next}(TCS(Ft1, Ft2)) \rightarrow^*(n+1, p, sf, ef) \text{ done}(\text{false})).$

To prove [TCS1.9], we take  $pf, Ft1f, Ft2f$  arbitrary but fixed, assume

(TCS1.10)  $n+1 > 0$

(TCS1.11)  $Ft1f \rightarrow^*(n+1, pf, sf, ef) \text{ done}(\text{false})$

and prove

[TCS1.12]  $\text{next}(TCS(Ft1f, Ft2f)) \rightarrow^*(n+1, p, sf, ef) \text{ done}(\text{false})).$

From (TCS1.11), by the definition of  $\rightarrow^*$  without history, there exists  $Ft \in TFormula$  such that

(TCS1.13)  $Ft1f \rightarrow(pf, sf \downarrow pf, sf(pf), c) Ft$

(TCS1.14)  $Ft \rightarrow^*(n, pf+1, sf, ef) \text{ done}(\text{false})$

where

(TCS1.15)  $c = (ef, \{(X, sf(ef(X))) \mid X \in \text{dom}(ef)\})$ .

We proceed by case distinction over  $Ft$ .

Case 1.  $Ft = \text{next}(f)$  for some  $f \in TFormulaCore$

-----  
From (TCS1.13), by the definition of  $\rightarrow$  for TCS, we get

(TCS1.16)  $\text{next}(TCS(Ft1f, Ft2f)) \rightarrow(pf, sf \downarrow pf, sf(pf), c) \text{ next}(TCS(Ft, Ft2f))$

Since  $Ft$  is a 'next' formula, we have

(TCS1.17)  $n > 0$ .

From (TCS1.17) and (TCS1.14), by the induction hypothesis (TCS1.8) we get

(TCS1.18)  $\text{next}(TCS(Ft, Ft2f)) \rightarrow^*(n, pf+1, sf, ef) \text{ done}(\text{false})$

From (TCS1.10), (TCS1.15), (TCS1.16), and (TCS1.18), by the definition of  $\rightarrow^*$

without history, we get [TCS1.12]

Case 2. Ft=done(b) for some b∈Bool

-----  
In this case we have

(TCS1.19) n=0 (a 'done' formula can be reduced only in 0 steps)  
(TCS1.20) b=false.

Then from (TCS1.13) and (TCS1.20), by the definition of  $\rightarrow$  for TCS we get

(TCS1.21) next(TCS(Ft1f,Ft2f))  $\rightarrow$ (pf,sf↓pf, sf(pf),c) done(false).

From (TCS1.14), (TCS1.19), and (TCS1.20), we have

(TCS1.22) done(false)  $\rightarrow^*(0,pf+1,sf,ef)$  done(false).

From (TCS1.19), (TSC1.15), (TSC1.21), (TCS1.22), by the definition of  $\rightarrow^*$  without history, we get [TCS1.12].

This finishes the proof of [TCS1].

=====

Proof of [TCS2]

-----  
Recall

[TCS2]  $\forall s \in \text{Stream}, e \in \text{Environment}, p \in \mathbb{N}, Ft1, Ft2 \in \text{TFormula}, n1, n2 \in \mathbb{N}, b \in \text{Bool}:$   
 $n1 > 0 \wedge n2 > 0 \wedge Ft1 \rightarrow^*(n1, p, s, e) \text{ done}(\text{true}) \wedge Ft2 \rightarrow^*(n2, p, s, e) \text{ done}(b) \Rightarrow$   
 $\text{next}(\text{TCS}(Ft1, Ft2)) \rightarrow^*(\max(n1, n2), p, s, e) \text{ done}(b).$

We take sf,ef,bf arbitrary but fixed and define

$\Phi(n1) :\Leftrightarrow$   
 $\forall p \in \text{dsN}, Ft1, Ft2 \in \text{TFormula}, n2 \in \mathbb{N} :$   
 $n1 > 0 \wedge n2 > 0 \wedge Ft1 \rightarrow^*(n1, p, sf, ef) \text{ done}(\text{true}) \wedge Ft2 \rightarrow^*(n2, p, sf, ef) \text{ done}(bf) \Rightarrow$   
 $\text{next}(\text{TCS}(Ft1, Ft2)) \rightarrow^*(\max(n1, n2), p, sf, ef) \text{ done}(bf).$

We need to prove  $\forall n1 \in \mathbb{N}: \Phi(n1)$ . We use induction. Prove:

[TCS2.a] :  $\Phi(1)$   
[TCS2.b]  $\forall n1 \in \mathbb{N}: \Phi(n1) \Rightarrow \Phi(n1+1)$ .

Proof of [TCS2.a]

-----  
We need to prove

$\forall n2, p \in \text{dsN}, Ft1, Ft2 \in \text{TFormula} :$   
 $1 > 0 \wedge n2 > 0 \wedge Ft1 \rightarrow^*(1, p, sf, ef) \text{ done}(\text{true}) \wedge Ft2 \rightarrow^*(n2, p, sf, ef) \text{ done}(bf) \Rightarrow$   
 $\text{next}(\text{TCS}(Ft1, Ft2)) \rightarrow^*(\max(1, n2), p, sf, ef) \text{ done}(bf).$

We take  $n_2, pf, Ft1f, Ft2f$  arbitrary but fixed. Assume

- (TCS1.a.1)  $n_2 > 0$
- (TCS1.a.2)  $Ft1f \rightarrow^*(1, pf, sf, ef) \text{ done}(\text{true})$
- (TCS1.a.3)  $Ft2f \rightarrow^*(n_2, pf, sf, ef) \text{ done}(\text{bf})$

and prove

[TCS1.a.4]  $\text{next}(\text{TCS}(Ft1f, Ft2f)) \rightarrow^*(\max(1, n_2), pf, sf, ef) \text{ done}(\text{bf})$ .

From (TCS1.a.2), by the definition of  $\rightarrow^*$ , we have for some  $Ft'$

- (TCS1.a.5)  $Ft1f \rightarrow (pf, sf \downarrow pf, sf(pf), c) Ft'$
- (TCS1.a.6)  $Ft' \rightarrow^*(0, pf+1, sf, ef) \text{ done}(\text{true})$

where

(TCS1.a.7)  $c = (ef, \{(X, sf(ef(X))) \mid X \in \text{dom}(ef)\})$ .

From (TCS1.a.6), by the definition  $pf \rightarrow^*$ , we know

(TCS1.a.8)  $Ft' = \text{done}(\text{true})$ .

From (TCS1.a.5) and (TCS1.a.8) we have

(TCS1.a.9)  $Ft1f \rightarrow (pf, sf \downarrow pf, sf(pf), c) \text{ done}(\text{true})$ .

From (TCS1.a.3), by the definition of  $\rightarrow^*$ , we have for some  $Ft''$

- (TCS1.a.10)  $Ft2f \rightarrow (pf, sf \downarrow pf, sf(pf), c) Ft''$
- (TCS1.a.11)  $Ft'' \rightarrow^*(n_2-1, pf+1, sf, ef) \text{ done}(\text{bf})$ ,

where  $c$  is defined as in (TCS1.a.7).

From (TCS1.a.9) and (TCS1.a.10), by the definition of  $\rightarrow$  for TCS, we have

(TCS1.a.13)  $\text{next}(\text{TCS}(Ft1f, Ft2f)) \rightarrow (pf, sf \downarrow pf, sf(pf), c) Ft''$ .

From (TCS1.a.13), (TCS1.a.7), and (TCS1.a.11), by the definition of  $\rightarrow^*$ , we have

(TCS1.a.14)  $\text{next}(\text{TCS}(Ft1f, Ft2f)) \rightarrow (n_2, pf, sf, ef) \text{ done}(\text{bf})$ .

From (TCS1.a.1), we have  $n_2 = \max(1, n_2)$ . Therefore, (TCS1.a.14) proves [TCS1.a.4]

This finishes the proof of [TCS2.a].

Proof of [TCS2.b]

-----

We take  $n_1$  arbitrary but fixed. Assume  $\Phi(n_1)$ , i.e.,

- (TCS2.b.1)  $\forall n_2, p \in \mathbb{N}, Ft_1, Ft_2 \in \text{TFormula} :$   
 $n_1 > 0 \wedge n_2 > 0 \wedge Ft_1 \rightarrow^*(n_1, p, sf, ef) \text{ done}(\text{true}) \wedge$

$$\begin{aligned} & \text{Ft2} \rightarrow^*(n2, p, sf, ef) \text{ done}(bf) \\ \Rightarrow & \text{next}(\text{TCS}(\text{Ft1}, \text{Ft2})) \rightarrow^*(\max(n1, n2), p, sf, ef) \text{ done}(bf). \end{aligned}$$

and prove

$$\begin{aligned} [\text{TCS2.b.2}] \quad & \forall n2, p \in \text{dsN}, \text{Ft1}, \text{Ft2} \in \text{TFormula} : \\ & n1+1 > 0 \wedge n2 > 0 \wedge \text{Ft1} \rightarrow^*(n1+1, p, sf, ef) \text{ done}(\text{true}) \wedge \\ & \text{Ft2} \rightarrow^*(n2, p, sf, ef) \text{ done}(bf) \\ \Rightarrow & \text{next}(\text{TCS}(\text{Ft1}, \text{Ft2})) \rightarrow^*(\max(n1+1, n2), p, sf, ef) \text{ done}(bf). \end{aligned}$$

To prove [TCS2.b.2], we take  $n2, pf, Ft1f, Ft2f$  arbitrary but fixed. Assume

$$\begin{aligned} (\text{TCS2.b.3}) \quad & n1+1 > 0 \\ (\text{TCS2.b.4}) \quad & n2 > 0 \\ (\text{TCS2.b.5}) \quad & \text{Ft1f} \rightarrow^*(n1+1, pf, sf, ef) \text{ done}(\text{true}) \\ (\text{TCS2.b.6}) \quad & \text{Ft2f} \rightarrow^*(n2, pf, sf, ef) \text{ done}(bf) \end{aligned}$$

and prove

$$[\text{TCS2.b.7}] \quad \text{next}(\text{TCS}(\text{Ft1f}, \text{Ft2f})) \rightarrow^*(\max(n1+1, n2), pf, sf, ef) \text{ done}(bf).$$

From (TCS2.b.5), by the definition of  $\rightarrow^*$ , we have for some  $Ft'$

$$\begin{aligned} (\text{TCS2.b.8}) \quad & \text{Ft1f} \rightarrow (pf, sf \downarrow pf, sf(pf), c) Ft' \\ (\text{TCS2.b.9}) \quad & Ft' \rightarrow^*(n1, pf+1, sf, ef) \text{ done}(\text{true}) \end{aligned}$$

where

$$(\text{TCS2.b.10}) \quad c = (ef, \{(X, sf(ef(X))) \mid X \in \text{dom}(ef)\}).$$

From (TCS2.b.6), by the definition of  $\rightarrow^*$ , we have for some  $Ft''$

$$\begin{aligned} (\text{TCS2.b.11}) \quad & \text{Ft2f} \rightarrow (pf, sf \downarrow pf, sf(pf), c) Ft'' \\ (\text{TCS2.b.12}) \quad & Ft'' \rightarrow^*(n2-1, pf+1, sf, ef) \text{ done}(bf), \end{aligned}$$

where  $c$  is defined as in (TCS2.b.10).

Case  $n1=0$

-----  
In this case we have  $Ft' = \text{done}(\text{true})$  and from (TCS2.b.8) we get

$$(\text{TCS2.b.13}) \quad \text{Ft1f} \rightarrow (pf, sf \downarrow pf, sf(pf), c) \text{ done}(\text{true}).$$

From (TCS2.b.13) and (TCS2.b.11), by the definition of  $\rightarrow$  for TCS, we have

$$(\text{TCS2.b.14}) \quad \text{next}(\text{TCS}(\text{Ft1f}, \text{Ft2f})) \rightarrow (pf, sf \downarrow pf, sf(pf), c) Ft''.$$

From (TCS2.b.4), (TCS2.b.10), (TCS2.b.14), (TCS2.b.12) by the definition of  $\rightarrow^*$ , we get

$$(\text{TCS2.b.15}) \quad \text{next}(\text{TCS}(\text{Ft1f}, \text{Ft2f})) \rightarrow^*(n2, pf, sf, ef) \text{ done}(bf).$$

By (TCS2.b.4) and  $n_1=0$ , we have  $n_2=\max(1,n_2)=\max(n_1+1,n_2)$ .  
Hence, (TCS2.b.16) proves [TCS2.b.7].

Case  $n_1>0, n_2-1>0$   
-----

In this case  $Ft'=\text{next}(f')$  for some  $f' \in \text{TFormulaCore}$ .  
Therefore, from (TCS3.b.8), by the definition of  $\rightarrow$  for TCS we have

(TCS2.b.16)  $\text{next}(\text{TCS}(Ft1f, Ft2f)) \rightarrow (\text{pf}, \text{sf} \downarrow \text{pf}, \text{sf}(\text{pf}), c) \text{next}(\text{TCS}(Ft', Ft2f))$ .

Since  $n_2-1>0$  and, hence,  $n_2>0$ , from (TCS2.b.6) by the Shifting Lemma 7 we get

(TCS2.b.17)  $Ft2f \rightarrow *(n_2-1, \text{pf}+1, \text{sf}, \text{ef}) \text{done}(\text{bf})$

From  $n_1>0, n_2-1>0$ , (TCS2.b.9), (TCS2.b.17), by the induction hypothesis (TCS2.b.1) we get

(TCS2.b.18)  $\text{next}(\text{TCS}(Ft', Ft2f)) \rightarrow *( \max(n_1, n_2-1), \text{pf}+1, \text{sf}, \text{ef}) \text{done}(\text{bf})$

From  $\max(n_1, n_2-1)+1>0$ , (TCS2.b.10), (TCS2.b.16), (TCS2.b.18) we get

(TCS2.b.18)  $\text{next}(\text{TCS}(Ft1f, Ft2f)) \rightarrow *( \max(n_1, n_2-1)+1, \text{pf}, \text{sf}, \text{ef}) \text{done}(\text{bf})$

Since  $\max(n_1, n_2-1)+1=\max(n_1+1, n_2)$ , (TCS2.b.18) proves [TCS2.b.7]

Case 2.  $n_1>0, n_2-1=0$   
-----

In this case from (TCS2.b.12) we have  $Ft''=\text{done}(\text{bf})$ , which from (TCS2.b.12) gives

(TCS2.b.19)  $Ft2f \rightarrow (\text{pf}, \text{sf} \downarrow \text{pf}, \text{sf}(\text{pf}), c) \text{done}(\text{bf})$ .

From (TCS2.b.5), by Lemma 2, we have

(TCS2.b.23)  $Ft1f \rightarrow l*(n_1+1, \text{pf}, \text{sf}, \text{ef}) \text{done}(\text{true})$ .

From (TCS2.b.23), by the definition of  $\rightarrow l*$ , we obtain for some  $Ft0$

(TCS2.b.24)  $Ft1f \rightarrow l*(n_1, \text{pf}, \text{sf}, \text{ef}) Ft0$

(TCS2.b.25)  $Ft0 \rightarrow (\text{pf}+n_1, \text{s} \downarrow (\text{pf}+n_1), \text{s}(\text{pf}+n_1), c) \text{done}(\text{true})$ ,

where  $c$  is defined as in (TCS2.b.10).

From (TCS2.b.19), by the Lemma 6, we have

(TCS2.b.26)  $Ft2f \rightarrow (\text{pf}+n_1, \text{sf} \downarrow (\text{pf}+n_1), \text{sf}(\text{pf}+n_1), c) \text{done}(\text{bf})$ .

From (TCS2.b.25) and (TCS2.b.26), by the definition of  $\rightarrow$  for TCS, we get

(TCS2.b.27)  $\text{next}(\text{TCS}(Ft0, Ft2f)) \rightarrow (\text{pf}+n_1, \text{sf} \downarrow (\text{pf}+n_1), \text{sf}(\text{pf}+n_1), c) \text{done}(\text{bf})$ .

From (TCS2.b.24), by Lemma 2 we have

(TCS2.b.28)  $Ft1f \rightarrow^*(n1, pf, sf, ef) Ft0$ .

Moreover, (TCS2.b.23) implies that  $Ft1f$  is not a 'done' formula. Also, from (TCS2.b.25) since  $pf+n1>0$  due to  $n1>0$ , we have that  $Ft0$  is a 'next' formula. Hence, there exists  $f0 \in TFormulaCore$  such that

(TCS2.b.29)  $Ft0 = next(f0)$

and from (TCS2.b.28) we have

(TCS2.b.30)  $Ft1f \rightarrow^*(n1, pf, sf, ef) next(f0)$ .

Now we would like to use the following proposition, which will be proved below:

(Prop)  $\forall Ft1, Ft2 \in TFormula, n \in \mathbb{N}, f \in TFormulaCore, p \in \mathbb{N}, s \in Stream, e \in Environment:$   
 $n > 0 \Rightarrow$   
 $Ft1 \rightarrow^*(n, p, s, e) next(f) \Rightarrow$   
 $next(TCS(Ft1, Ft2)) \rightarrow^*(n, p, s, e) next(TCS(next(f), Ft2))$

Using (Prop) under the assumptions  $n1 > 0$  and (TCS2.b.30), we obtain

(TCS2.b.31)  $next(TCS(Ft1f, Ft2f)) \rightarrow^*(n1, pf, sf, ef) next(TCS(next(f0), Ft2f))$

which, by (TCS2.b.29) and Lemma 2 is

(TCS2.b.32)  $next(TCS(Ft1f, Ft2f)) \rightarrow^*_{l*}(n1, pf, sf, ef) next(TCS(Ft0, Ft2f))$

From  $n1+1 > 0$ , (TCS2.b.10), (TCS2.b.32), (TCS2.b.27), by the definition of  $\rightarrow^*_{l*}$  we get

(TCS2.b.33)  $next(TCS(Ft1f, Ft2f)) \rightarrow^*_{l*}(n1+1, pf, sf, ef) done(bf)$

Since  $n2=1$ , we have  $n1+1 = \max(n1+1, 1) = \max(n1+1, n2)$ . Therefore, from (TCS2.b.33) by Lemma 2 we obtain [TCS2.b.7]

This finishes the proof of [TCS2.b].

This finishes the proof of [TCS2].

This finishes the proof of the Statement 2 of Lemma 4.

-----  
 Proof of (Prop)  
 -----  
 Parametrization:

$\Theta(n) :\Leftrightarrow$   
 $\forall Ft1, Ft2 \in TFormula, f \in TFormulaCore, p \in \mathbb{N}, s \in Stream, e \in Environment:$   
 $n > 0 \Rightarrow$   
 $Ft1 \rightarrow^*(n, p, s, e) next(f) \Rightarrow$   
 $next(TCS(Ft1, Ft2)) \rightarrow^*(n, p, s, e) next(TCS(next(f), Ft2))$

We need to prove  $\forall n \in \mathbb{N}: \Theta(n)$ . Induction:



[Prop.a]  $\Theta(1)$

[Prop.b]  $\forall n \in \mathbb{N}: \Theta(n) \Rightarrow \Theta(n+1)$

Proof of [Prop.a]

-----  
We take Ft1f, Ft2f, f0, pf, sf, ef arbitrary but fixed. Assume

(p1)  $Ft1f \rightarrow^*(1, pf, sf, ef) \text{ next}(f0)$

and prove

[p2]  $\text{next}(TCS(Ft1f, Ft2f)) \rightarrow^*(1, pf, sf, ef) \text{ next}(TCS(\text{next}(f0), Ft2f))$ .

From (p1), by the definition of  $\rightarrow^*$  there exists  $Ft' \in TFormula$  such that

(p3)  $Ft1f \rightarrow (pf, sf \downarrow pf, sf(pf), c) Ft'$

(p4)  $Ft' \rightarrow^*(0, pf+1, sf, ef) \text{ next}(f0)$

where

(p5)  $c = (ef, \{(X, sf(ef(X))) \mid X \in \text{dom}(ef)\})$ .

From (p4), we have  $Ft' = \text{next}(f0)$  and, hence, from (p3) we get

(p6)  $Ft1f \rightarrow (pf, sf \downarrow pf, sf(pf), c) \text{ next}(f0)$ .

From (p6), by the definition of  $\rightarrow$  for TCS, we have

(p7)  $\text{next}(TCS(Ft1f, Ft2f)) \rightarrow (pf, sf \downarrow pf, sf(pf), c) \text{ next}(TCS(\text{next}(f0), Ft2f))$ .

On the other hand, we have by the definition of  $\rightarrow^*$ :

(p8)  $\text{next}(TCS(\text{next}(f0), Ft2f)) \rightarrow^*(0, pf+1, sf, ef) \text{ next}(TCS(\text{next}(f0), Ft2f))$ .

From (p7), (p5), (p8), by the definition of  $\rightarrow^*$  we get [p2].

Proof of [Prop.b]

-----  
We take n arbitrary but fixed, assume

(p9)  $\forall Ft1, Ft2 \in TFormula, f \in TFormulaCore, p \in \mathbb{N}, s \in Stream, e \in Environment:$   
 $n > 0 \Rightarrow$   
 $Ft1 \rightarrow^*(n, p, s, e) \text{ next}(f) \Rightarrow$   
 $\text{next}(TCS(Ft1, Ft2)) \rightarrow^*(n, p, s, e) \text{ next}(TCS(\text{next}(f), Ft2))$

and prove

[p10]  $\forall Ft1, Ft2 \in TFormula, f \in TFormulaCore, p \in \mathbb{N}, s \in Stream, e \in Environment:$   
 $n+1 > 0 \Rightarrow$   
 $Ft1 \rightarrow^*(n+1, p, s, e) \text{ next}(f) \Rightarrow$   
 $\text{next}(TCS(Ft1, Ft2)) \rightarrow^*(n+1, p, s, e) \text{ next}(TCS(\text{next}(f), Ft2))$ .

To prove (p10), we take Ft1f, Ft2f, f0, pf, sf, ef arbitrary but fixed, assume

(p11)  $Ft1f \rightarrow^*(n+1, pf, sf, ef) \text{ next}(f0)$

and prove

[p12]  $\text{next}(TCS(Ft1f, Ft2f)) \rightarrow^*(n+1, pf, sf, ef) \text{ next}(TCS(\text{next}(f0), Ft2f))$ .

Case  $n > 0$

-----

From (p11), by the definition of  $\rightarrow^*$ , we obtain for some  $Ft' \in TFormula$

(p13)  $Ft1f \rightarrow (pf, sf \downarrow pf, sf(pf), c) Ft'$

(p14)  $Ft' \rightarrow^*(n, pf+1, sf, ef) \text{ next}(f0)$

where

(p15)  $c = (ef, \{(X, sf(ef(X))) \mid X \in \text{dom}(ef)\})$ .

Since  $n > 0$ , from (p14) and the induction hypothesis (p9) we obtain

(p16)  $\text{next}(TCS(Ft', Ft2f)) \rightarrow^*(n, pf+1, sf, ef) \text{ next}(TCS(\text{next}(f0), Ft2f))$ .

Moreover,  $Ft'$  is a 'next' formula. Therefore, from (p13), by the definition of  $\rightarrow$  for TCS we have

(p17)  $\text{next}(TCS(Ft1f, Ft2f)) \rightarrow (pf, sf \downarrow pf, sf(pf), c) \text{ next}(TCS(Ft', Ft2f))$ .

From (p16), (p15), (p17), since  $n+1 > 0$ , by the definition of  $\rightarrow^*$  we get [p12].

Case  $n = 0$

-----

In this [p12] can be proved as it has been done in the base case [Prop.a]

This finishes the proof of [Prop.b] and, hence of (Prop).

### Statement 3. TCP Formulas.

Lemma 4 (n-Step Reductions to Done Formulas).

Statement 3. (TCP formulas)

$$\begin{aligned} & \forall p \in \mathbb{N}, s \in \text{Stream}, e \in \text{Environment}, Ft1, Ft2 \in TFormula, n1, n2 \in \mathbb{N}: \\ & n1 > 0 \wedge Ft1 \rightarrow^*(n1, p, s, e) \text{ done}(\text{false}) \wedge Ft2 \rightarrow^*(n2, p, s, e) \text{ done}(\text{true}) \Rightarrow \\ & \text{next}(TCP(Ft1, Ft2)) \rightarrow^*(n1, p, s, e) \text{ done}(\text{false}) \\ & \wedge \\ & n1 > 0 \wedge n2 > 0 \wedge Ft1 \rightarrow^*(n1, p, s, e) \text{ done}(\text{false}) \wedge Ft2 \rightarrow^*(n2, p, s, e) \text{ done}(\text{false}) \Rightarrow \\ & \text{next}(TCP(Ft1, Ft2)) \rightarrow^*(\min(n1, n2), p, s, e) \text{ done}(\text{false}) \\ & \wedge \\ & n1 > 0 \wedge n2 > 0 \wedge Ft1 \rightarrow^*(n1, p, s, e) \text{ done}(\text{true}) \wedge Ft2 \rightarrow^*(n2, p, s, e) \text{ done}(\text{true}) \Rightarrow \\ & \text{next}(TCP(Ft1, Ft2)) \rightarrow^*(\max(n1, n2), p, s, e) \text{ done}(\text{true}) \\ & \wedge \\ & n1 > 0 \wedge n2 > 0 \wedge Ft1 \rightarrow^*(n1, p, s, e) \text{ done}(\text{true}) \wedge Ft2 \rightarrow^*(n2, p, s, e) \text{ done}(\text{false}) \Rightarrow \\ & \text{next}(TCP(Ft1, Ft2)) \rightarrow^*(n2, p, s, e) \text{ done}(\text{false}) \end{aligned}$$

Proof

-----

We split the statement in four:

[TCP1]  $\forall p \in \mathbb{N}, s \in \text{Stream}, e \in \text{Environment}, Ft1, Ft2 \in \text{TFormula}, n1, n2 \in \mathbb{N} :$   
 $n1 > 0 \wedge n2 > 0 \wedge Ft1 \rightarrow^*(n1, p, s, e) \text{ done}(\text{false}) \wedge Ft2 \rightarrow^*(n2, p, s, e) \text{ done}(\text{true}) \Rightarrow$   
 $\text{next}(\text{TCP}(Ft1, Ft2)) \rightarrow^*(n1, p, s, e) \text{ done}(\text{false})$

[TCP2]  $\forall p \in \mathbb{N}, s \in \text{Stream}, e \in \text{Environment}, Ft1, Ft2 \in \text{TFormula}, n1, n2 \in \mathbb{N} :$   
 $n1 > 0 \wedge n2 > 0 \wedge Ft1 \rightarrow^*(n1, p, s, e) \text{ done}(\text{false}) \wedge$   
 $Ft2 \rightarrow^*(n2, p, s, e) \text{ done}(\text{false})$   
 $\Rightarrow$   
 $\text{next}(\text{TCP}(Ft1, Ft2)) \rightarrow^*(\min(n1, n2), p, s, e) \text{ done}(\text{false})$

[TCP3]  $\forall p \in \mathbb{N}, s \in \text{Stream}, e \in \text{Environment}, Ft1, Ft2 \in \text{TFormula}, n1, n2 \in \mathbb{N} :$   
 $n1 > 0 \wedge n2 > 0 \wedge Ft1 \rightarrow^*(n1, p, s, e) \text{ done}(\text{true}) \wedge Ft2 \rightarrow^*(n2, p, s, e) \text{ done}(\text{true}) \Rightarrow$   
 $\text{next}(\text{TCP}(Ft1, Ft2)) \rightarrow^*(\max(n1, n2), p, s, e) \text{ done}(\text{true}).$

[TCP4]  $\forall p \in \mathbb{N}, s \in \text{Stream}, e \in \text{Environment}, Ft1, Ft2 \in \text{TFormula}, n1, n2 \in \mathbb{N} :$   
 $n1 > 0 \wedge n2 > 0 \wedge Ft1 \rightarrow^*(n1, p, s, e) \text{ done}(\text{true}) \wedge Ft2 \rightarrow^*(n2, p, s, e) \text{ done}(\text{false}) \Rightarrow$   
 $\text{next}(\text{TCP}(Ft1, Ft2)) \rightarrow^*(n2, p, s, e) \text{ done}(\text{false}).$

=====

Proof of [TCP1]

-----

We take  $sf, ef$  arbitrary but fixed and define

$\Phi(n) :\Leftrightarrow$   
 $\forall p \in \mathbb{N}, s \in \text{Stream}, e \in \text{Environment}, Ft1, Ft2 \in \text{TFormula}, n1, n2 \in \mathbb{N} :$   
 $n1 > 0 \wedge n2 > 0 \wedge Ft1 \rightarrow^*(n1, p, s, e) \text{ done}(\text{false}) \wedge Ft2 \rightarrow^*(n2, p, s, e) \text{ done}(\text{true}) \Rightarrow$   
 $\text{next}(\text{TCP}(Ft1, Ft2)) \rightarrow^*(n1, p, s, e) \text{ done}(\text{false})$

We prove  $\forall n1 \in \mathbb{N}: \Phi(n1)$  by induction over  $n1$ . For  $n1=0$  the formula is trivially true.

We start the induction from 1. Prove:

[TCP1.a]  $\Phi(1)$  and  
 [TCP1.b]  $\forall n1 \in \mathbb{N}: \Phi(n1) \Rightarrow \Phi(n1+1)$

Proof of [TCP1.a]

-----

We take  $pf, Ft1f, Ft2f, n2$  arbitrary but fixed.  $1 > 0$  is satisfied. Assume

(TCP1.1)  $n2 > 0$   
 (TCP1.2)  $Ft1f \rightarrow^*(1, pf, sf, ef) \text{ done}(\text{false}).$   
 (TCP1.3)  $Ft2f \rightarrow^*(n2, p, s, e) \text{ done}(\text{true}).$

We want to prove

[TCP1.4]  $\text{next}(\text{TCP}(Ft1f, Ft2f)) \rightarrow^*(1, pf, sf, ef) \text{ done}(\text{false}).$

From (TCP1.2), by the definition of  $\rightarrow^*$  without history, there exists  $Ft \in TFormula$  such that

(TCP1.5)  $Ft1f \rightarrow (p, sf \downarrow pf, sf(pf), c) Ft$  and

(TCP1.6)  $Ft \rightarrow^*(0, pf+1, sf, ef) done(false)$

where

(TCP1.7)  $c = (ef, \{(X, sf(ef(X))) \mid X \in dom(ef)\})$ .

From (TCP1.6), by the definition of  $\rightarrow^*$  without history, we get

(TCP1.8')  $Ft = done(false)$ .

which from (TCP1.5) gives

(TCP1.9')  $Ft1f \rightarrow (p, sf \downarrow pf, sf(pf), c) done(false)$  and

From (TCP1.9') and (TCP1.3), by the definition of  $\rightarrow$  for TCP, we get

(TCP1.10')  $next(TCP(Ft1f, Ft2f)) \rightarrow (p, sf \downarrow pf, sf(pf), c) done(false)$ .

From (TCP1.10', TCP1.6, TCP1.8', TCP1.7), by the definition of  $\rightarrow^*$  without history, we get [TCP1.4].

Proof of [TCP1.b]

-----  
We take  $n1$  arbitrary but fixed, assume

(TCP1.8)  $\forall p \in \mathbb{N}, Ft1, Ft2 \in TFormula, n2 \in \mathbb{N} :$   
 $n1 > 0 \wedge n2 > 0 \wedge$   
 $Ft1 \rightarrow^*(n1, p, s, e) done(false) \wedge Ft2 \rightarrow^*(n2, p, s, e) done(true) \Rightarrow$   
 $next(TCP(Ft1, Ft2)) \rightarrow^*(n1, p, s, e) done(false)$

and prove

[TCP1.9]  $\forall p \in \mathbb{N}, Ft1, Ft2 \in TFormula, n2 \in \mathbb{N} :$   
 $n1+1 > 0 \wedge n2 > 0 \wedge$   
 $Ft1 \rightarrow^*(n1+1, p, s, e) done(false) \wedge Ft2 \rightarrow^*(n2, p, s, e) done(true) \Rightarrow$   
 $next(TCP(Ft1, Ft2)) \rightarrow^*(n1+1, p, s, e) done(false)$

To prove [TCP1.9], we take  $pf, Ft1f, Ft2f, n2$  arbitrary but fixed, assume

(TCP1.10)  $n+1 > 0$

(TCP1.11)  $n2 > 0$

(TCP1.12)  $Ft1f \rightarrow^*(n+1, pf, sf, ef) done(false)$

(TCP1.13)  $Ft2f \rightarrow^*(n2, pf, sf, ef) done(true)$

and prove

[TCP1.14]  $next(TCP(Ft1f, Ft2f)) \rightarrow^*(n+1, pf, sf, ef) done(false)$ .

From (TCP1.12), by (TCP1.10) and the definition of  $\rightarrow^*$  without history,

there exists  $Ft' \in TFormula$  such that

(TCP1.15)  $Ft1f \rightarrow (pf, sf \downarrow pf, sf(pf), c) Ft'$

(TCP1.16)  $Ft' \rightarrow *(n1, pf+1, sf, ef) done(false)$

where

(TCP1.17)  $c = (ef, \{(X, sf(ef(X))) \mid X \in \text{dom}(ef)\})$ .

From (TCP1.13), by (TCP1.11) and the definition of  $\rightarrow*$  without history, there exists  $Ft'' \in TFormula$  such that

(TCP1.18)  $Ft2f \rightarrow (pf, sf \downarrow pf, sf(pf), c) Ft''$

(TCP1.19)  $Ft'' \rightarrow *(n2-1, pf+1, sf, ef) done(true)$

where  $c$  is defined as in (TCP1.17).

Case  $n1 > 0, n2-1 > 0$

-----  
In this case  $Ft' = \text{next}(f')$ ,  $Ft'' = \text{next}(f'')$  for some  $f', f'' \in TFormulaCore$ .

Therefore, from (TCP1.15, TCP1.18), by the definition of  $\rightarrow$  for TCP we have

(TCP1.20)  $\text{next}(TCP(Ft1f, Ft2f)) \rightarrow (pf, sf \downarrow pf, sf(pf), c) \text{next}(TCP(Ft', Ft''))$ .

From  $n1 > 0, n2-1 > 0$ , (TCP1.16, TCP1.19), by the induction hypothesis (TCP1.8) we have

(TCP1.21)  $\text{next}(TCP(Ft', Ft'')) \rightarrow *(n1, pf+1, sf, ef) done(false)$ .

From  $n1+1 > 0$ , (TCP1.17), (TCP1.20), (TCP1.21), by the definition of  $\rightarrow*$  we have

(TCP1.22)  $\text{next}(TCP(Ft1f, Ft2f)) \rightarrow *(n1+1, pf, sf, ef) done(false)$

which is [TCP1.14]

Case  $n1 > 0, n2-1 = 0$

-----  
In this case  $Ft' = \text{next}(f')$  for some  $f' \in TFormulaCore$  and, from (TCP1.18)

(TCP1.23)  $Ft2f \rightarrow (pf, sf \downarrow pf, sf(pf), c) done(true)$ .

Therefore, from (TCP1.15, TCP1.23), by the definition of  $\rightarrow$  for TCP we have

(TCP1.24)  $\text{next}(TCP(Ft1f, Ft2f)) \rightarrow (pf, sf \downarrow pf, sf(pf), c) Ft'$

From  $n1+1 > 0$ , (TCP1.17), (TCP1.24), (TCP1.16), by the definition of  $\rightarrow*$  we get [TCP1.14].

Case  $n1 = 0$

-----  
In this case  $Ft'' = \text{next}(f'')$  for some  $f'' \in TFormulaCore$  and, from (TCP1.15)

(TCP1.25)  $Ft1f \rightarrow (pf, sf \downarrow pf, sf(pf), c) \text{ done}(\text{false})$ .

From (TCP1.25) by the definition of  $\rightarrow$  for TCP we have

(TCP1.26)  $\text{next}(\text{TCP}(Ft1f, Ft2f)) \rightarrow (pf, sf \downarrow pf, sf(pf), c) \text{ done}(\text{false})$ .

From  $n1+1>0$ , (TCP1.17), (TCP1.26), (TCP1.16), by the definition of  $\rightarrow^*$  we get [TCP1.14].

This finishes the proof of (b) and, therefore, the proof of [TCP1].

=====

Proof of [TCP2]

-----

Recall

[TCP2]  $\forall p \in \mathbb{N}, s \in \text{Stream}, e \in \text{Environment}, Ft1, Ft2 \in \text{TFormula}, n1, n2 \in \mathbb{N} :$   
 $n1 > 0 \wedge n2 > 0 \wedge Ft1 \rightarrow^*(n1, p, s, e) \text{ done}(\text{false}) \wedge$   
 $Ft2 \rightarrow^*(n2, p, s, e) \text{ done}(\text{false})$   
 $\Rightarrow$   
 $\text{next}(\text{TCP}(Ft1, Ft2)) \rightarrow^*(\min(n1, n2), p, s, e) \text{ done}(\text{false})$

Proof

-----

We take  $sf, ef$  arbitrary but fixed and define

$\Phi(n) : \Leftrightarrow$

$\forall p \in \mathbb{N}, s \in \text{Stream}, e \in \text{Environment}, Ft1, Ft2 \in \text{TFormula}, n1, n2 \in \mathbb{N} :$   
 $n1 > 0 \wedge n2 > 0 \wedge$   
 $Ft1 \rightarrow^*(n1, p, s, e) \text{ done}(\text{false}) \wedge Ft2 \rightarrow^*(n2, p, s, e) \text{ done}(\text{false}) \Rightarrow$   
 $\text{next}(\text{TCP}(Ft1, Ft2)) \rightarrow^*(\min(n1, n2), p, s, e) \text{ done}(\text{false})$

We prove  $\forall n1 \in \mathbb{N} : \Phi(n1)$  by induction over  $n1$ . For  $n1=0$  the formula is trivially true.

We start the induction from 1. Prove:

[TCP2.a]  $\Phi(1)$  and

[TCP2.b]  $\forall n1 \in \mathbb{N} : \Phi(n1) \Rightarrow \Phi(n1+1)$

Proof of [TCP2.a]

-----

We take  $pf, Ft1f, Ft2f, n2$  arbitrary but fixed.  $1 > 0$  is satisfied. Assume

(TCP2.1)  $n2 > 0$

(TCP2.2)  $Ft1f \rightarrow^*(1, pf, sf, ef) \text{ done}(\text{false})$ .

(TCP2.3)  $Ft2f \rightarrow^*(n2, p, s, e) \text{ done}(\text{false})$ .

We want to prove

[TCP2.4]  $\text{next}(\text{TCP}(Ft1f, Ft2f)) \rightarrow^*(\min(1, n2), pf, sf, ef) \text{ done}(\text{false})$ .

From (TCP2.2), by the definition of  $\rightarrow^*$  without history, there exists  $Ft \in TFormula$  such that

(TCP2.5)  $Ft1f \rightarrow (p, sf \downarrow pf, sf(pf), c) Ft$  and

(TCP2.6)  $Ft \rightarrow^*(0, pf+1, sf, ef) done(false)$

where

(TCP2.7)  $c = (ef, \{(X, sf(ef(X))) \mid X \in \text{dom}(ef)\})$ .

From (TCP2.6), by the definition of  $\rightarrow^*$  without history, we get

(TCP2.8)  $Ft = done(false)$ .

which from (TCP2.5) gives

(TCP2.9)  $Ft1f \rightarrow (p, sf \downarrow pf, sf(pf), c) done(false)$ .

From (TCP2.9) and (TCP2.3), by the definition of  $\rightarrow$  for TCP, we get

(TCP2.10)  $next(TCP(Ft1f, Ft2f)) \rightarrow (p, sf \downarrow pf, sf(pf), c) done(false)$ .

From (TCP2.10, TCP2.6, TCP2.8, TCP2.7), by the definition of  $\rightarrow^*$  without history, we get  $next(TCP(Ft1f, Ft2f)) \rightarrow^*(1, pf, sf, ef) done(false)$ , but since by (TCP2.1) we have  $1 = \min(1, n2)$ , we actually proved [TCP2.4].

Proof of [TCP2.b]

-----  
We take  $n1$  arbitrary but fixed, assume

(TCP2.8)  $\forall p \in \mathbb{N}, Ft1, Ft2 \in TFormula, n2 \in \mathbb{N} :$   
 $n1 > 0 \wedge n2 > 0 \wedge$   
 $Ft1 \rightarrow^*(n1, p, s, e) done(false) \wedge Ft2 \rightarrow^*(n2, p, s, e) done(false) \Rightarrow$   
 $next(TCP(Ft1, Ft2)) \rightarrow^*(\min(n1, n2), p, s, e) done(false)$

and prove

[TCP2.9]  $\forall p \in \mathbb{N}, Ft1, Ft2 \in TFormula, n2 \in \mathbb{N} :$   
 $n1+1 > 0 \wedge n2 > 0 \wedge$   
 $Ft1 \rightarrow^*(n1+1, p, s, e) done(false) \wedge Ft2 \rightarrow^*(n2, p, s, e) done(false) \Rightarrow$   
 $next(TCP(Ft1, Ft2)) \rightarrow^*(\min(n1+1, n2), p, s, e) done(false)$ .

To prove [TCP2.9], we take  $pf, Ft1f, Ft2f, n2$  arbitrary but fixed, assume

(TCP2.10)  $n+1 > 0$

(TCP2.11)  $n2 > 0$

(TCP2.12)  $Ft1f \rightarrow^*(n1+1, pf, sf, ef) done(false)$

(TCP2.13)  $Ft2f \rightarrow^*(n2, pf, sf, ef) done(false)$

and prove

[TCP2.14]  $next(TCP(Ft1f, Ft2f)) \rightarrow^*(\min(n1+1, n2), pf, sf, ef) done(false)$ .

From (TCP2.12), by (TCP2.10) and the definition of  $\rightarrow^*$  without history,

there exists  $Ft' \in TFormula$  such that

(TCP2.15)  $Ft1f \rightarrow (pf, sf \downarrow pf, sf(pf), c) Ft'$

(TCP2.16)  $Ft' \rightarrow *(n1, pf+1, sf, ef) done(false)$

where

(TCP2.17)  $c = (ef, \{(X, sf(ef(X))) \mid X \in \text{dom}(ef)\})$ .

From (TCP2.13), by (TCP2.11) and the definition of  $\rightarrow*$  without history, there exists  $Ft'' \in TFormula$  such that

(TCP2.18)  $Ft2f \rightarrow (pf, sf \downarrow pf, sf(pf), c) Ft''$

(TCP2.19)  $Ft'' \rightarrow *(n2-1, pf+1, sf, ef) done(false)$

where  $c$  is defined as in (TCP2.17).

Case  $n1 > 0, n2-1 > 0$   
-----

In this case  $Ft' = \text{next}(f')$ ,  $Ft'' = \text{next}(f'')$  for some  $f', f'' \in TFormulaCore$ . Therefore, from (TCP2.15, TCP2.18), by the definition of  $\rightarrow$  for TCP we have

(TCP2.20)  $\text{next}(TCP(Ft1f, Ft2f)) \rightarrow (pf, sf \downarrow pf, sf(pf), c) \text{next}(TCP(Ft', Ft''))$ .

From  $n1 > 0, n2-1 > 0$ , (TCP2.16, TCP2.19), by the induction hypothesis (TCP2.8) we have

(TCP2.21)  $\text{next}(TCP(Ft', Ft'')) \rightarrow *(min(n1, n2-1), pf+1, sf, ef) done(false)$ .

From  $n1+1 > 0$ , (TCP2.17), (TCP2.20), (TCP2.21), by the definition of  $\rightarrow*$  we have

(TCP2.22)  $\text{next}(TCP(Ft1f, Ft2f)) \rightarrow *(min(n1, n2-1)+1, pf, sf, ef) done(false)$

which is [TCP2.14]

Case  $n1 > 0, n2-1 = 0$   
-----

In this case  $Ft' = \text{next}(f')$  for some  $f' \in TFormulaCore$  and, from (TCP2.18) we have

(TCP2.23)  $Ft2f \rightarrow (pf, sf \downarrow pf, sf(pf), c) done(false)$ .

Therefore, from (TCP2.15, TCP2.23), by the definition of  $\rightarrow$  for TCP we have

(TCP2.24)  $\text{next}(TCP(Ft1f, Ft2f)) \rightarrow (pf, sf \downarrow pf, sf(pf), c) done(false)$

From  $1 > 0$ , (TCP2.17), (TCP2.24), (TCP2.19), by the definition of  $\rightarrow*$  we get

(TCP2.25)  $\text{next}(TCP(Ft1f, Ft2f)) \rightarrow *(1, pf, sf, ef) done(false)$

But by  $n1 > 0$  and  $n2 = 1$  we have  $1 = \min(n1+1, n2)$ . Hence, (TCP2.25) proves [TCP2.14].

Case  $n1 = 0$   
-----

In this case  $Ft'' = \text{next}(f'')$  for some  $f'' \in TFormulaCore$  and, from (TCP2.15)



we have

(TCP2.26)  $Ft1f \rightarrow (pf, sf \downarrow pf, sf(pf), c) \text{ done}(\text{false})$ .

From (TCP2.26) by the definition of  $\rightarrow$  for TCP we have

(TCP2.27)  $\text{next}(\text{TCP}(Ft1f, Ft2f)) \rightarrow (pf, sf \downarrow pf, sf(pf), c) \text{ done}(\text{false})$ .

From  $1 > 0$ , (TCP2.17), (TCP2.27), (TCP2.16), by the definition of  $\rightarrow^*$  we get

(TCP2.28)  $\text{next}(\text{TCP}(Ft1f, Ft2f)) \rightarrow^*(1, pf, sf, ef) \text{ done}(\text{false})$ .

But by  $n1=0$  and  $n2 > 0$  we have  $1 = \min(n1+1, n2)$ . Hence, (TCP2.28) proves [TCP2.14].

This finishes the proof of (b) and, therefore, the proof of [TCP2].

=====

Proof of [TCP3]

-----

[TCP3]  $\forall p \in \mathbb{N}, s \in \text{Stream}, e \in \text{Environment}, Ft1, Ft2 \in \text{TFormula}, n1, n2 \in \mathbb{N}, b \in \text{Bool} :$   
 $n1 > 0 \wedge n2 > 0 \wedge$   
 $Ft1 \rightarrow^*(n1, p, s, e) \text{ done}(\text{true}) \wedge Ft2 \rightarrow^*(n2, p, s, e) \text{ done}(\text{true}) \Rightarrow$   
 $\text{next}(\text{TCP}(Ft1, Ft2)) \rightarrow^*(\max(n1, n2), p, s, e) \text{ done}(\text{true})$ .

Proof

-----

We take  $sf, ef$  arbitrary but fixed and define

$\Phi(n1) :\Leftrightarrow$   
 $\forall p \in \mathbb{N}, Ft1, Ft2 \in \text{TFormula}, n2 \in \mathbb{N} :$   
 $n1 > 0 \wedge n2 > 0 \wedge$   
 $Ft1 \rightarrow^*(n1, p, sf, ef) \text{ done}(\text{true}) \wedge Ft2 \rightarrow^*(n2, p, sf, ef) \text{ done}(\text{true}) \Rightarrow$   
 $\text{next}(\text{TCP}(Ft1, Ft2)) \rightarrow^*(\max(n1, n2), p, sf, ef) \text{ done}(\text{true})$ .

We need to prove  $\forall n1 \in \mathbb{N}: \Phi(n1)$ . We use induction. Prove:

[TCP3.a]  $\forall n2 \in \mathbb{N}: \Phi(1)$

[TCP3.b]  $\forall n1 \in \mathbb{N}: \Phi(n1) \Rightarrow \Phi(n1+1)$ .

Proof of [TCP3.a]

-----

We need to prove

$\forall n2, p \in \mathbb{N}, Ft1, Ft2 \in \text{TFormula} :$   
 $1 > 0 \wedge n2 > 0 \wedge$   
 $Ft1 \rightarrow^*(1, p, sf, ef) \text{ done}(\text{true}) \wedge Ft2 \rightarrow^*(n2, p, sf, ef) \text{ done}(\text{true}) \Rightarrow$   
 $\text{next}(\text{TCP}(Ft1, Ft2)) \rightarrow^*(\max(1, n2), p, sf, ef) \text{ done}(\text{true})$ .

We take  $n2, pf, Ft1f, Ft2f$  arbitrary but fixed. Assume

(TCP3.a.1)  $n_2 > 0$   
(TCP3.a.2)  $Ft1f \rightarrow^*(1, pf, sf, ef) \text{ done}(\text{true})$   
(TCP3.a.3)  $Ft2f \rightarrow^*(n_2, pf, sf, ef) \text{ done}(\text{true})$

and prove

[TCP3.a.4]  $\text{next}(\text{TCP}(Ft1f, Ft2f)) \rightarrow^*(\max(1, n_2), pf, sf, ef) \text{ done}(\text{true})$ .

From (TCP3.a.2), by the definition of  $\rightarrow^*$ , we have for some  $Ft'$

(TCP3.a.5)  $Ft1f \rightarrow (pf, sf \downarrow pf, sf(pf), c) Ft'$   
(TCP3.a.6)  $Ft' \rightarrow^*(0, pf+1, sf, ef) \text{ done}(\text{true})$

where

(TCP3.a.7)  $c = (ef, \{(X, sf(ef(X))) \mid X \in \text{dom}(ef)\})$ .

From (TCP3.a.6), by the definition  $pf \rightarrow^*$ , we know

(TCP3.a.8)  $Ft' = \text{done}(\text{true})$ .

From (TCP3.a.5) and (TCP3.a.8) we have

(TCP3.a.9)  $Ft1f \rightarrow (pf, sf \downarrow pf, sf(pf), c) \text{ done}(\text{true})$ .

From (TCP3.a.3), by the definition of  $\rightarrow^*$ , we have for some  $Ft''$

(TCP3.a.10)  $Ft2f \rightarrow (pf, sf \downarrow pf, sf(pf), c) Ft''$   
(TCP3.a.11)  $Ft'' \rightarrow^*(n_2-1, pf+1, sf, ef) \text{ done}(\text{true})$ ,

where  $c$  is defined as in (TCP3.a.7).

From (TCP3.a.9) and (TCP3.a.10), by the definition of  $\rightarrow$  for TCP, we have

(TCP3.a.13)  $\text{next}(\text{TCP}(Ft1f, Ft2f)) \rightarrow (pf, sf \downarrow pf, sf(pf), c) Ft''$ .

From (TCP3.a.13), (TCP3.a.7), and (TCP3.a.11), by the definition of  $\rightarrow^*$ , we have

(TCP3.a.14)  $\text{next}(\text{TCP}(Ft1f, Ft2f)) \rightarrow^*(n_2, pf, sf, ef) \text{ done}(\text{true})$ .

From (TCP3.a.1), we have  $n_2 = \max(1, n_2)$ . Therefore, (TCP3.a.14) proves [TCP3.a.4]

This finishes the proof of [TCP3.a].

Proof of [TCP3.b]

-----

We take  $n_1$  arbitrary but fixed. Assume  $\Phi(n_1)$ , i.e.,

(TCP3.b.1)  $\forall n_2, p \in \mathbb{N}, Ft_1, Ft_2 \in \text{TFormula} :$   
 $n_1 > 0 \wedge n_2 > 0 \wedge Ft_1 \rightarrow^*(n_1, p, sf, ef) \text{ done}(\text{true}) \wedge$   
 $Ft_2 \rightarrow^*(n_2, p, sf, ef) \text{ done}(\text{true})$

$\Rightarrow$   
 $\text{next}(\text{TCP}(\text{Ft1}, \text{Ft2})) \rightarrow^*(\max(n1, n2), p, \text{sf}, \text{ef}) \text{ done}(\text{true}).$

and prove

[TCP3.b.2]  $\forall n2, p \in \text{dsN}, \text{Ft1}, \text{Ft2} \in \text{TFormula} :$   
 $n1+1 > 0 \wedge n2 > 0 \wedge \text{Ft1} \rightarrow^*(n1+1, p, \text{sf}, \text{ef}) \text{ done}(\text{true}) \wedge$   
 $\text{Ft2} \rightarrow^*(n2, p, \text{sf}, \text{ef}) \text{ done}(\text{true})$   
 $\Rightarrow$   
 $\text{next}(\text{TCP}(\text{Ft1}, \text{Ft2})) \rightarrow^*(\max(n1+1, n2), p, \text{sf}, \text{ef}) \text{ done}(\text{true}).$

To prove [TCP3.b.2], we take  $n2, p, \text{Ft1f}, \text{Ft2f}$  arbitrary but fixed. Assume

(TCP3.b.3)  $n1+1 > 0$   
(TCP3.b.4)  $n2 > 0$   
(TCP3.b.5)  $\text{Ft1f} \rightarrow^*(n1+1, p, \text{sf}, \text{ef}) \text{ done}(\text{true})$   
(TCP3.b.6)  $\text{Ft2f} \rightarrow^*(n2, p, \text{sf}, \text{ef}) \text{ done}(\text{true})$

and prove

[TCP3.b.7]  $\text{next}(\text{TCP}(\text{Ft1f}, \text{Ft2f})) \rightarrow^*(\max(n1+1, n2), p, \text{sf}, \text{ef}) \text{ done}(\text{true}).$

From (TCP3.b.5), by the definition of  $\rightarrow^*$ , we have for some  $\text{Ft}'$

(TCP3.b.8)  $\text{Ft1f} \rightarrow (p, \text{sf} \downarrow p, \text{sf}(p), c) \text{ Ft}'$   
(TCP3.b.9)  $\text{Ft}' \rightarrow^*(n1, p+1, \text{sf}, \text{ef}) \text{ done}(\text{true})$

where

(TCP3.b.10)  $c = (\text{ef}, \{(X, \text{sf}(\text{ef}(X))) \mid X \in \text{dom}(\text{ef})\})$ .

From (TCP3.b.6), by the definition of  $\rightarrow^*$ , we have for some  $\text{Ft}''$

(TCP3.b.11)  $\text{Ft2f} \rightarrow (p, \text{sf} \downarrow p, \text{sf}(p), c) \text{ Ft}''$   
(TCP3.b.12)  $\text{Ft}'' \rightarrow^*(n2-1, p+1, \text{sf}, \text{ef}) \text{ done}(\text{true})$

where  $c$  is defined as in (TCP3.b.10).

Case 1.  $n1=0$

-----

In this case we have  $\text{Ft}' = \text{done}(\text{true})$  and from (TCP3.b.8) we get

(TCP3.b.13)  $\text{Ft1f} \rightarrow (p, \text{sf} \downarrow p, \text{sf}(p), c) \text{ done}(\text{true}).$

From (TCP3.b.13) and (TCP3.b.11), by the definition of  $\rightarrow$  for TCP, we have

(TCP3.b.14)  $\text{next}(\text{TCP}(\text{Ft1f}, \text{Ft2f})) \rightarrow (p, \text{sf} \downarrow p, \text{sf}(p), c) \text{ Ft}''$ .

From (TCP3.b.4), (TCP3.b.10), (TCP3.b.14), (TCP3.b.12) by the definition of  $\rightarrow^*$  we get

(TCP3.b.15)  $\text{next}(\text{TCP}(\text{Ft1f}, \text{Ft2f})) \rightarrow^*(n2, p, \text{sf}, \text{ef}) \text{ done}(\text{true}).$

By (TCP3.b.4) and  $n_1=0$ , we have  $n_2=\max(1,n_2)=\max(n_1+1,n_2)$ . Hence, (TCP3.b.15) proves [TCP3.b.7].

Case  $n_1>0, n_2-1>0$   
-----

In this case  $Ft'=\text{next}(f')$ ,  $Ft''=\text{next}(f'')$  for some  $f',f''\in T\text{FormulaCore}$ . Therefore, from (TCP3.b.8,TCP3.b.11), by the definition of  $\rightarrow$  for TCP we have

(TCP3.b.16)  $\text{next}(\text{TCP}(Ft_1,Ft_2)) \rightarrow(\text{pf},\text{sf}\downarrow\text{pf}, \text{sf}(\text{pf}),c) \text{next}(\text{TCP}(Ft',Ft''))$ .

From  $n_1>0, n_2-1>0$ , (b9,b12), by the induction hypothesis (TCP3.b.1) we have

(TCP3.b.17)  $\text{next}(\text{TCP}(Ft',Ft'')) \rightarrow*(\max(n_1,n_2-1),\text{pf}+1,\text{sf},\text{ef}) \text{done}(\text{true})$ .

From  $n_1+1>0$ , (TCP3.b.10), (TCP3.b.16), (TCP3.b.17), by the definition of  $\rightarrow*$  we have

(TCP3.b.18)  $\text{next}(\text{TCP}(Ft_1,Ft_2)) \rightarrow*(\max(n_1,n_2-1)+1,\text{pf},\text{sf},\text{ef}) \text{done}(\text{true})$

which is [TCP3.b.7]

Case  $n_1>0, n_2-1=0$   
-----

In this case  $Ft'=\text{next}(f')$  for some  $f'\in T\text{FormulaCore}$ . From (TCP3.b.11) we have

(TCP3.b.19)  $Ft_2 \rightarrow(\text{pf},\text{sf}\downarrow\text{pf}, \text{sf}(\text{pf}),c) \text{done}(\text{true})$ .

From (TCP3.b.8,TCP3.b.19), by the definition of  $\rightarrow$  for TCP we have

(TCP3.b.20)  $\text{next}(\text{TCP}(Ft_1,Ft_2)) \rightarrow(\text{pf},\text{sf}\downarrow\text{pf}, \text{sf}(\text{pf}),c) Ft'$

From  $n_1+1>0$ , (TCP3.b.10), (TCP3.b.20), (TCP3.b.9), by the definition of  $\rightarrow*$  we get

(TCP3.b.21)  $\text{next}(\text{TCP}(Ft_1,Ft_2)) \rightarrow*(n_1+1,\text{pf},\text{sf},\text{ef}) \text{done}(\text{true})$

But by  $n_1>0$  and  $n_2=1$  we have  $n_1+1=\max(n_1+1,n_2)$ . Hence, from (TCP3.b.21) we get [TCP3.b.7].

This finishes the proof of [TCP3.b].

This finishes the proof of [TCP3].

=====

Proof of [TCP4]  
-----

[TCP4]  $\forall p\in\mathbb{N}, s\in\text{Stream}, e\in\text{Environment}, Ft_1,Ft_2\in T\text{Formula}, n_1,n_2\in\mathbb{N} :$   
 $n_1>0 \wedge n_2>0 \wedge$   
 $Ft_1 \rightarrow*(n_1,p,s,e) \text{done}(\text{true}) \wedge Ft_2 \rightarrow*(n_2,p,s,e) \text{done}(\text{false}) \Rightarrow$

$\text{next}(\text{TCP}(\text{Ft1}, \text{Ft2})) \rightarrow^*(n2, p, s, e) \text{ done}(\text{false}).$

Proof

-----

We take  $\text{sf}, \text{ef}, \text{bf}$  arbitrary but fixed and define

$\Phi(n1) : \Leftrightarrow$

$\forall p \in \text{dsN}, \text{Ft1}, \text{Ft2} \in \text{TFormula}, n2 \in \mathbb{N} :$   
 $n1 > 0 \wedge n2 > 0 \wedge$   
 $\text{Ft1} \rightarrow^*(n1, p, \text{sf}, \text{ef}) \text{ done}(\text{true}) \wedge \text{Ft2} \rightarrow^*(n2, p, \text{sf}, \text{ef}) \text{ done}(\text{false}) \Rightarrow$   
 $\text{next}(\text{TCP}(\text{Ft1}, \text{Ft2})) \rightarrow^*(n2, p, \text{sf}, \text{ef}) \text{ done}(\text{false}).$

We need to prove  $\forall n1 \in \mathbb{N}: \Phi(n1)$ . We use induction. Prove:

[TCP4.a]  $\forall n2 \in \mathbb{N}: \Phi(1)$

[TCP4.b]  $\forall n1 \in \mathbb{N}: \Phi(n1) \Rightarrow \Phi(n1+1)$ .

Proof of [TCP4.a]

-----

We need to prove

$\forall n2, p \in \text{dsN}, \text{Ft1}, \text{Ft2} \in \text{TFormula} :$   
 $1 > 0 \wedge n2 > 0 \wedge$   
 $\text{Ft1} \rightarrow^*(1, p, \text{sf}, \text{ef}) \text{ done}(\text{true}) \wedge \text{Ft2} \rightarrow^*(n2, p, \text{sf}, \text{ef}) \text{ done}(\text{false}) \Rightarrow$   
 $\text{next}(\text{TCP}(\text{Ft1}, \text{Ft2})) \rightarrow^*(n2, p, \text{sf}, \text{ef}) \text{ done}(\text{false}).$

We take  $n2, \text{pf}, \text{Ft1f}, \text{Ft2f}$  arbitrary but fixed. Assume

(TCP4.a.1)  $n2 > 0$

(TCP4.a.2)  $\text{Ft1f} \rightarrow^*(1, \text{pf}, \text{sf}, \text{ef}) \text{ done}(\text{true})$

(TCP4.a.3)  $\text{Ft2f} \rightarrow^*(n2, \text{pf}, \text{sf}, \text{ef}) \text{ done}(\text{false})$

and prove

[TCP4.a.4]  $\text{next}(\text{TCP}(\text{Ft1f}, \text{Ft2f})) \rightarrow^*(n2, \text{pf}, \text{sf}, \text{ef}) \text{ done}(\text{false}).$

From (TCP4.a.2), by the definition of  $\rightarrow^*$ , we have for some  $\text{Ft}'$

(TCP4.a.5)  $\text{Ft1f} \rightarrow (\text{pf}, \text{sf} \downarrow \text{pf}, \text{sf}(\text{pf}), c) \text{ Ft}'$

(TCP4.a.6)  $\text{Ft}' \rightarrow^*(0, \text{pf}+1, \text{sf}, \text{ef}) \text{ done}(\text{true})$

where

(TCP4.a.7)  $c = (\text{ef}, \{(X, \text{sf}(\text{ef}(X))) \mid X \in \text{dom}(\text{ef})\})$ .

From (TCP4.a.6), by the definition  $\text{pf} \rightarrow^*$ , we know

(TCP4.a.8)  $\text{Ft}' = \text{done}(\text{true})$ .

From (TCP4.a.5) and (TCP4.a.8) we have

(TCP4.a.9)  $\text{Ft1f} \rightarrow (\text{pf}, \text{sf} \downarrow \text{pf}, \text{sf}(\text{pf}), c) \text{ done}(\text{true})$ .

From (TCP4.a.3), by the definition of  $\rightarrow^*$ , we have for some  $Ft''$

(TCP4.a.10)  $Ft2f \rightarrow (pf, sf \downarrow pf, sf(pf), c) Ft''$

(TCP4.a.11)  $Ft'' \rightarrow^* (n2-1, pf+1, sf, ef) done(false)$ ,

where  $c$  is defined as in (TCP4.a.7).

From (TCP4.a.9) and (TCP4.a.10), by the definition of  $\rightarrow$  for TCP, we have

(TCP4.a.13)  $next(TCP(Ft1f, Ft2f)) \rightarrow (pf, sf \downarrow pf, sf(pf), c) Ft''$ .

From (TCP4.a.13), (TCP4.a.7), and (TCP4.a.11), by the definition of  $\rightarrow^*$ , we have

(TCP4.a.14)  $next(TCP(Ft1f, Ft2f)) \rightarrow^* (n2, pf, sf, ef) done(false)$ .

(TCP4.a.14) is [TCP4.a.4].

This finishes the proof of [TCP4.a].

Proof of [TCP4.b]

-----

We take  $n1$  arbitrary but fixed. Assume  $\Phi(n1)$ , i.e.,

(TCP4.b.1)  $\forall n2, p \in dsN, Ft1, Ft2 \in TFormula :$   
 $n1 > 0 \wedge n2 > 0 \wedge Ft1 \rightarrow^* (n1, p, sf, ef) done(true) \wedge$   
 $Ft2 \rightarrow^* (n2, p, sf, ef) done(false)$   
 $\Rightarrow$   
 $next(TCP(Ft1, Ft2)) \rightarrow^* (n2, p, sf, ef) done(false)$ .

and prove

[TCP4.b.2]  $\forall n2, p \in dsN, Ft1, Ft2 \in TFormula :$   
 $n1+1 > 0 \wedge n2 > 0 \wedge Ft1 \rightarrow^* (n1+1, p, sf, ef) done(true) \wedge$   
 $Ft2 \rightarrow^* (n2, p, sf, ef) done(bf)$   
 $\Rightarrow$   
 $next(TCP(Ft1, Ft2)) \rightarrow^* (false, p, sf, ef) done(false)$ .

To prove [TCP4.b.2], we take  $n2, pf, Ft1f, Ft2f$  arbitrary but fixed. Assume

(TCP4.b.3)  $n1+1 > 0$   
(TCP4.b.4)  $n2 > 0$   
(TCP4.b.5)  $Ft1f \rightarrow^* (n1+1, pf, sf, ef) done(true)$   
(TCP4.b.6)  $Ft2f \rightarrow^* (n2, pf, sf, ef) done(false)$

and prove

[TCP4.b.7]  $next(TCP(Ft1f, Ft2f)) \rightarrow^* (n2, pf, sf, ef) done(false)$ .

From (TCP4.b.5), by the definition of  $\rightarrow^*$ , we have for some  $Ft'$

(TCP4.b.8)  $Ft1f \rightarrow (pf, sf \downarrow pf, sf(pf), c) Ft'$

(TCP4.b.9)  $Ft' \rightarrow^*(n1, pf+1, sf, ef) \text{ done}(\text{true})$

where

(TCP4.b.10)  $c=(ef, \{(X, sf(ef(X))) \mid X \in \text{dom}(ef)\})$ .

From (TCP4.b.6), by the definition of  $\rightarrow^*$ , we have for some  $Ft''$

(TCP4.b.11)  $Ft2f \rightarrow (pf, sf \downarrow pf, sf(pf), c) Ft''$

(TCP4.b.12)  $Ft'' \rightarrow^*(n2-1, pf+1, sf, ef) \text{ done}(\text{false})$

where  $c$  is defined as in (TCP4.b.10).

Case 1.  $n1=0$

-----

In this case we have  $Ft'=\text{done}(\text{true})$  and from (TCP4.b.8) we get

(TCP4.b.13)  $Ft1f \rightarrow (pf, sf \downarrow pf, sf(pf), c) \text{ done}(\text{true})$ .

From (TCP4.b.13) and (TCP4.b.11), by the definition of  $\rightarrow$  for TCP, we have

(TCP4.b.14)  $\text{next}(\text{TCP}(Ft1f, Ft2f)) \rightarrow (pf, sf \downarrow pf, sf(pf), c) Ft''$ .

From (TCP4.b.4), (TCP4.b.10), (TCP4.b.14), (TCP4.b.12) by the definition of  $\rightarrow^*$ , we get

(TCP4.b.15)  $\text{next}(\text{TCP}(Ft1f, Ft2f)) \rightarrow^*(n2, pf, sf, ef) \text{ done}(\text{false})$ .

Hence, (TCP4.b.15) proves [TCP4.b.7].

Case  $n1>0, n2-1>0$

-----

In this case  $Ft'=\text{next}(f')$ ,  $Ft''=\text{next}(f'')$  for some  $f', f'' \in \text{TFormulaCore}$ .

Therefore, from (TCP4.b.8, TCP4.b.11), by the definition of  $\rightarrow$  for TCP we have

(TCP4.b.16)  $\text{next}(\text{TCP}(Ftf1, Ftf2)) \rightarrow (pf, sf \downarrow pf, sf(pf), c) \text{ next}(\text{TCP}(Ft', Ft''))$ .

From  $n1>0, n2-1>0$ , (b9, b12), by the induction hypothesis (TCP4.b.1) we have

(TCP4.b.17)  $\text{next}(\text{TCP}(Ft', Ft'')) \rightarrow^*(n2-1, pf+1, sf, ef) \text{ done}(\text{false})$ .

From (TCP4.b.4), (TCP4.b.10), (TCP4.b.16), (TCP4.b.17), by the definition of  $\rightarrow^*$  we have

(TCP4.b.18)  $\text{next}(\text{TCP}(Ftf1, Ftf2)) \rightarrow^*(n2, pf, sf, ef) \text{ done}(\text{false})$

which is [TCP4.b.7]

Case  $n1>0, n2-1=0$

-----

In this case  $Ft'=\text{next}(f')$  for some  $f' \in \text{TFormulaCore}$ . From (TCP4.b.11) we have

(TCP4.b.19)  $Ft2f \rightarrow (pf, sf \downarrow pf, sf(pf), c) \text{ done}(\text{false})$ .

From (TCP4.b.8, TCP4.b.19), by the definition of  $\rightarrow$  for TCP we have

(TCP4.b.23)  $\text{next}(\text{TCP}(Ftf1, Ftf2)) \rightarrow (pf, sf \downarrow pf, sf(pf), c) \text{ done}(\text{false})$ .

From (TCP4.b.12), by  $n2-1=0$  and  $bf=\text{false}$  we have

(TCP4.b.24)  $\text{done}(\text{false}) \rightarrow^*(n2-1, pf+1, sf, ef) \text{ done}(\text{false})$

From (TCP4.b.4), (TCP4.b.10), (TCP4.b.23), (TCP4.b.24) by the definition of  $\rightarrow^*$  we get

(TCP4.b.20)  $\text{next}(\text{TCP}(Ftf1, Ftf2)) \rightarrow^*(n2, pf, sf, ef) \text{ done}(\text{false})$

which is [TCP4.b.7]

This finishes the proof of [TCP4.b].

This finishes the proof of [TCP4].

This finishes the proof of the Statement 3 of Lemma 4.



## A.7 Lemma 5: Soundness Lemma for Universal Formulas

Lemma 5. (Soundness Lemma for Universal Formulas)

$\forall F \in \text{Formula}, X \in \text{Variable}, B1, B2 \in \text{Bound}:$   
 $R(F) \Rightarrow R(\text{forall } X \text{ in } B1..B2: F)$

where

$R(F) :\Leftrightarrow$   
 $\forall re \in \text{RangeEnv}, e \in \text{Environment}, s \in \text{Stream}, d \in \mathbb{N}^\infty, h \in \mathbb{N}:$   
 $\vdash (re \vdash F: (h, d)) \wedge d \in \mathbb{N} \wedge \forall Y \in \text{dom}(e): re(Y).1+p \leq e(Y) \leq re(Y).2+p \Rightarrow$   
 $( \forall p \in \mathbb{N} \exists b \in \text{Bool} \exists d' \in \mathbb{N}:$   
 $d' \leq d+1 \wedge \vdash T(F) \rightarrow^*(d', p, s, e) \text{ done}(b) )$

## A.8 Lemma 6: Monotonicity of Reduction to done

$\forall Ft \in T\text{Formula}, p \in \mathbb{N}, s \in \text{Stream}, c \in \text{Context}, b \in \text{Bool} :$

$$\begin{aligned} & \forall k \geq p: \\ & Ft \rightarrow (p, s \downarrow p, s(p), c) \text{ done}(b) \Rightarrow \\ & Ft \rightarrow (k, s \downarrow k, s(k), c) \text{ done}(b) \end{aligned}$$

PROOF

-----

We take  $pf, sf, bf, kf$  arbitrary but fixed, assume

$$(1) \quad kf \geq pf$$

and prove

$$\begin{aligned} (2) \quad & \forall Ft \in T\text{Formula} \quad \forall c \in \text{Context}: \\ & Ft \rightarrow (pf, sf \downarrow pf, s(pf), c) \text{ done}(bf) \Rightarrow \\ & Ft \rightarrow (kf, sf \downarrow kf, s(kf), c) \text{ done}(bf) \end{aligned}$$

We prove (2) by structural induction over  $Ft$ :

C1.  $Ft = \text{next}(TV(X))$

-----

We take  $cf$  arbitrary but fixed, assume

$$(1.1) \quad \text{next}(TV(X)) \rightarrow (pf, sf \downarrow pf, s(pf), cf) \text{ done}(bf)$$

and prove

$$(1.2) \quad \text{next}(TV(X)) \rightarrow (kf, sf \downarrow kf, s(kf), cf) \text{ done}(bf)$$

By definition of  $\rightarrow$ , the value of  $bf$  depends only on  $cf$ , which is the same in (1.1) and (1.2). Hence, (1.1) implies (1.2)

It proves C1.

C2.  $Ft = \text{next}(TN(f))$  for some  $f \in T\text{Formula}$

-----

We take  $cf$  arbitrary but fixed, assume

$$(2.1) \quad \text{next}(TN(f)) \rightarrow (pf, sf \downarrow pf, s(pf), cf) \text{ done}(bf)$$

and prove

$$(2.2) \quad \text{next}(TN(f)) \rightarrow (kf, sf \downarrow kf, s(kf), cf) \text{ done}(bf)$$

From (2.1), by the definition of  $\rightarrow$ , we have

$$(2.3) \quad f \rightarrow (pf, sf \downarrow pf, s(pf), cf) \text{ done}(b1)$$

where

$$(2.4) \quad b1 = \text{if } bf = \text{false true else false.}$$

By the induction hypothesis, from (2.3) we get

(2.5)  $f \rightarrow (kf, sf \downarrow kf, s(kf), cf) \text{ done}(b1)$ .

From (2.5), by the definition of  $\rightarrow$  and (2.4) we get (2.2).

It proves C2.

C3.  $Ft = \text{next}(\text{TCS}(f1, f2))$  for some  $f1, f2 \in \text{TFormula}$   
-----

We take  $cf$  arbitrary but fixed, assume

(3.1)  $\text{next}(\text{TCS}(f1, f2)) \rightarrow (pf, sf \downarrow pf, s(pf), cf) \text{ done}(bf)$

and prove

(3.2)  $\text{next}(\text{TCS}(f1, f2)) \rightarrow (kf, sf \downarrow kf, sf(kf), cf) \text{ done}(bf)$

From (3.1) we have two alternatives:

(a) We have  
-----

(3.3)  $bf = \text{false}$  and

(3.4)  $f1 \rightarrow (pf, sf \downarrow pf, s(pf), cf) \text{ done}(\text{false})$ .

By the induction hypothesis, from (3.4) we get

(3.5)  $f1 \rightarrow (kf, sf \downarrow kf, s(kf), cf) \text{ done}(\text{false})$ .

From (3.5), by the definition of  $\rightarrow$  we get (3.2).

(b) We have  
-----

(3.6)  $f1 \rightarrow (pf, sf \downarrow pf, s(pf), cf) \text{ done}(\text{true})$

(3.7)  $f2 \rightarrow (pf, sf \downarrow pf, s(pf), cf) \text{ done}(bf)$ .

By the induction hypothesis, we get from (3.6) and (3.7) respectively

(3.8)  $f1 \rightarrow (kf, sf \downarrow kf, s(kf), cf) \text{ done}(\text{true})$

(3.9)  $f2 \rightarrow (kf, sf \downarrow pf, s(kf), cf) \text{ done}(bf)$ .

From (3.8) and (3.9), by the definition of  $\rightarrow$  we get (3.2).

It proves C3.

C4.  $Ft = \text{next}(\text{TCP}(f1, f2))$  for some  $f1, f2 \in \text{TFormula}$   
-----

We take  $cf$  arbitrary but fixed, assume

(4.1)  $\text{next}(\text{TCP}(f1, f2)) \rightarrow (pf, sf \downarrow pf, s(pf), cf) \text{ done}(bf)$

and prove

(4.2)  $\text{next}(\text{TCP}(f1, f2)) \rightarrow (\text{kf}, \text{sf} \downarrow \text{kf}, \text{sf}(\text{kf}), \text{cf}) \text{ done}(\text{bf})$

From (4.1) we have three alternatives:

(a) We have

-----

(4.3)  $\text{bf} = \text{false}$

(4.4)  $f1 \rightarrow (\text{pf}, \text{sf} \downarrow \text{pf}, \text{s}(\text{pf}), \text{cf}) \text{ next}(f1')$  for some  $f1' \in \text{TFormulaCore}$

(4.5)  $f2 \rightarrow (\text{pf}, \text{sf} \downarrow \text{pf}, \text{s}(\text{pf}), \text{cf}) \text{ done}(\text{false})$ .

From (4.4) and (4.5) we obtain by the induction hypothesis, respectively,

(4.6)  $f1 \rightarrow (\text{kf}, \text{sf} \downarrow \text{kf}, \text{s}(\text{kf}), \text{cf}) \text{ next}(f1')$

(4.7)  $f2 \rightarrow (\text{kf}, \text{sf} \downarrow \text{kf}, \text{s}(\text{kf}), \text{cf}) \text{ done}(\text{false})$ .

From (4.6) and (4.7), by the definition of  $\rightarrow$  and (4.3) we get (4.2).

(b) We have

-----

(4.8)  $\text{bf} = \text{false}$  and

(4.9)  $f1 \rightarrow (\text{pf}, \text{sf} \downarrow \text{pf}, \text{s}(\text{pf}), \text{cf}) \text{ done}(\text{false})$ .

By the induction hypothesis, from (4.4) we get

(4.5)  $f1 \rightarrow (\text{kf}, \text{sf} \downarrow \text{kf}, \text{s}(\text{kf}), \text{cf}) \text{ done}(\text{false})$ .

From (3.5), by the definition of  $\rightarrow$  we get (4.2).

(c) We have

-----

(4.6)  $f1 \rightarrow (\text{pf}, \text{sf} \downarrow \text{pf}, \text{s}(\text{pf}), \text{cf}) \text{ done}(\text{true})$

(4.8)  $f2 \rightarrow (\text{pf}, \text{sf} \downarrow \text{pf}, \text{s}(\text{pf}), \text{cf}) \text{ done}(\text{bf})$ .

By the induction hypothesis, we get from (3.6) and (3.7) respectively

(4.9)  $f1 \rightarrow (\text{kf}, \text{sf} \downarrow \text{kf}, \text{s}(\text{kf}), \text{cf}) \text{ done}(\text{true})$

(4.10)  $f2 \rightarrow (\text{kf}, \text{sf} \downarrow \text{pf}, \text{s}(\text{kf}), \text{cf}) \text{ done}(\text{bf})$ .

From (4.9) and (4.10), by the definition of  $\rightarrow$  we get (4.2).

It proves C4.

C5.  $\text{Ft} = \text{next}(\text{TA}(X, b1, b2, f))$

-----

We take  $\text{cf}$  arbitrary but fixed, assume

(5.1)  $\text{next}(\text{TA}(X, b1, b2, f)) \rightarrow (\text{pf}, \text{sf} \downarrow \text{pf}, \text{s}(\text{pf}), \text{cf}) \text{ done}(\text{bf})$

and prove

[5.2]  $\text{next}(\text{TA}(X, b1, b2, f)) \rightarrow (\text{kf}, \text{sf} \downarrow \text{kf}, \text{sf}(\text{kf}), \text{cf}) \text{ done}(\text{bf})$

(a)  $\text{bf} = \text{true}$ .

-----

From (5.1) we have

$p1 = b1(\text{cf})$

$p1 = \infty$

which immediately imply [5.2].

(b)  $\text{bf} = \text{false}$

-----

To prove [5.2], we need to find  $p1^*, p2^*$  such that

[5.3]  $p1^* = b1(\text{cf})$

[5.4]  $p2^* = b2(\text{cf})$

[5.5]  $p1^* \neq \infty$

[5.6]  $\text{next}(\text{TA0}(X, p1^*, p2^*, f)) \rightarrow (\text{kf}, \text{sf} \downarrow \text{kf}, \text{sf}(\text{kf}), \text{cf}) \text{ done}(\text{false})$

From (5.1) we know

(5.7)  $p1 = b1(\text{cf})$

(5.8)  $p2 = b2(\text{cf})$

(5.9)  $p1 \neq \infty$

(5.10)  $\text{next}(\text{TA0}(X, p1, p2, f)) \rightarrow (\text{pf}, \text{sf} \downarrow \text{pf}, \text{sf}(\text{pf}), \text{cf}) \text{ done}(\text{false})$

We take  $p1^* = p1, p2^* = p2$ . Then [5.3-5.5] follow from (5.7-5.9) and we need to prove

[5.11]  $\text{next}(\text{TA0}(X, p1, p2, f)) \rightarrow (\text{kf}, \text{sf} \downarrow \text{kf}, \text{sf}(\text{kf}), \text{cf}) \text{ done}(\text{false})$ .

By Def.  $\rightarrow$ , to prove [5.11], we need to prove

[5.12]  $\text{kf} \geq p1$

[5.13]  $\text{next}(\text{TA1}(X, p2, f, \text{fsk})) \rightarrow (\text{kf}, \text{sf} \downarrow \text{kf}, \text{sf}(\text{kf}), \text{cf}) \text{ done}(\text{false})$

where

(5.14)  $\text{fsk} = \{(p0, f, (\text{cf}.1[X \mapsto p0], \text{cf}.2[X \mapsto (\text{sf} \downarrow \text{kf})(p0)])) \mid p1 \leq p0 < \infty \min_{\infty}(\text{kf}, p2 + \infty 1)\}$

From (5.10), by the definition of  $\rightarrow$ , we know

(5.15)  $\text{pf} \geq p1$

(5.16)  $\text{next}(\text{TA1}(X, p2, f, \text{fsp})) \rightarrow (\text{pf}, \text{sf} \downarrow \text{pf}, \text{sf}(\text{pf}), \text{cf}) \text{ done}(\text{false})$

where

$$(5.17) \text{ fsp} = \{(p_0, f, (cf.1[X \mapsto p_0], cf.2[X \mapsto (sf \downarrow pf)(p_0)])) \mid p_1 \leq p_0 < \infty \min \infty (pf, p_2 + \infty 1)\}$$

Then [5.12] follows from (1) and (5.15).

To prove [5.13], by Def.  $\rightarrow$  we need to prove

$$(5.18) \exists t \in \mathbb{N}, g \in T\text{Formula}, c \in \text{Context} : \\ (t, g, c) \in fs0k \wedge \vdash g \rightarrow (kf, sf \downarrow kf, sf(kf), c) \text{ done}(\text{false})$$

where

$$(5.19) fs0k = \\ \text{if } kf > \infty p_2 \text{ then } fsk \text{ else } fsk \cup \{(kf, f, (cf.1[X \mapsto kf], cf.2[X \mapsto sf(kf)]))\}$$

From (5.16) we know that there exist  $tp \in \mathbb{N}, gp \in T\text{Formula}, cp \in \text{Context}$  such that

$$(5.20) (tp, gp, cp) \in fs0p \\ (5.21) gp \rightarrow (pf, sf \downarrow pf, sf(pf), cp) \text{ done}(\text{false})$$

where

$$(5.22) fs0p = \\ \text{if } pf > \infty p_2 \text{ then } fsp \text{ else } fsp \cup \{(pf, f, (cf.1[X \mapsto pf], cf.2[X \mapsto sf(pf)]))\}$$

Since by (1)  $kf \geq pf$ , from (5.14) and (5.17) we have

$$(5.23) \text{ fsp} \subseteq \text{fsk}.$$

Also, we have either

$$(5.25) (pf, f, (cf.1[X \mapsto pf], cf.2[X \mapsto sf(pf)])) \in fsk \\ (\text{when } kf > pf, \text{ since } (sf \downarrow pf)(kf) = sf(pf))$$

or

$$(5.26) (pf, f, (cf.1[X \mapsto pf], cf.2[X \mapsto sf(pf)])) \in fs0k, (kf = pf).$$

From (5.25) and (5.26) we get

$$(5.27) (pf, f, (cf.1[X \mapsto pf], cf.2[X \mapsto sf(pf)])) \in fs0k, \text{ when } kf \geq pf.$$

From (1), (5.23), (5.27), (5.19), (5.22) we get

$$(5.28) fs0p \subseteq fs0k.$$

Then from (5.20) we get

$$(5.29) (tp, gp, cp) \in fs0k.$$

From (5.21) and (2) we get

$$(5.30) gp \rightarrow (kf, sf \downarrow kf, sf(kf), cp) \text{ done}(\text{false})$$

From (5.29) and (5.30) we obtain [5.18].

It proves C5.

It finishes the proof of Lemma 6.

## A.9 Lemma 7: Shifting Lemma

$\forall f \in \text{TFormulaCore}, n, p \in \mathbb{N}: s \in \text{Stream}, e \in \text{Environment}, b \in \text{Bool}:$

$$n > 0 \Rightarrow \text{next}(f) \rightarrow^*(n+1, p, s, e) \text{ done}(b) \Rightarrow \text{next}(f) \rightarrow^*(n, p+1, s, e) \text{ done}(b)$$

Proof

-----

We take  $f, n, p, s, e, b$  arbitrary but fixed, assume

- (1)  $n > 0$
- (2)  $\text{next}(f) \rightarrow^*(n+1, p, s, e) \text{ done}(b)$

and show

- [3]  $\text{next}(f) \rightarrow^*(n, p+1, s, e) \text{ done}(b).$

From (2), by the definition of  $\rightarrow^*$ , there exists  $Ft' \in \text{TFormula}$  such that

- (4)  $\text{next}(f) \rightarrow (p, s \downarrow p, s(p), c) Ft'$
- (5)  $Ft' \rightarrow^*(n, p+1, s, e) \text{ done}(b)$

where

- (6)  $c = (e, \{(X, s(e(X))) \mid X \in \text{dom}(e)\})$ .

Since  $n > 0$  by (1), we have that  $Ft'$  is a 'next' formula, say  $\text{next}(f')$ . Then from (5), by the definition of  $\rightarrow^*$ , we know that there exists  $Ft'' \in \text{TFormula}$  such that

- (7)  $\text{next}(f') \rightarrow (p+1, s \downarrow (p+1), s(p+1), c) Ft''$
- (8)  $Ft'' \rightarrow^*(n-1, p+2, s, e) \text{ done}(b).$

In order to prove [3], by the definition of  $\rightarrow^*$ , we need to find such a  $Ft_0 \in \text{TFormula}$  that

- [9]  $\text{next}(f) \rightarrow (p+1, s \downarrow (p+1), s(p+1), c) Ft_0$
- [10]  $Ft_0 \rightarrow^*(n-1, p+2, s, e) \text{ done}(b).$

We take  $Ft_0 = Ft''$ . Then [10] follows from (8). We only need to prove [9]:

Given

- (4)  $\text{next}(f) \rightarrow (p, s \downarrow p, s(p), c) \text{next}(f')$
- (7)  $\text{next}(f') \rightarrow (p+1, s \downarrow (p+1), s(p+1), c) Ft''$

Prove:

- [9]  $\text{next}(f) \rightarrow (p+1, s \downarrow (p+1), s(p+1), c) Ft''.$

It follows from Lemma 8.



## A.10 Lemma 8: Triangular Reduction Lemma

Lemma 8 (Triangular Reduction G).

$$\begin{aligned} & \forall G1, G2 \in \text{TFormulaCore}, Ft \in \text{TFormula}, p \in \mathbb{N}, s \in \text{Stream}, c \in \text{Context} : \\ & \text{next}(G1) \rightarrow (p, s \downarrow p, s(p), c) \text{ next}(G2) \wedge \text{next}(G2) \rightarrow (p+1, s \downarrow (p+1), s(p+1), c) Ft \\ & \Rightarrow \\ & \text{next}(G1) \rightarrow (p+1, s \downarrow (p+1), s(p+1), c) Ft. \end{aligned}$$

Proof

-----

$\Phi \subseteq \text{TFormulaCore}$

$\Phi(G1) : \Leftrightarrow$

$$\begin{aligned} & \forall G2 \in \text{TFormulaCore}, Ft \in \text{TFormula}, p \in \mathbb{N}, s \in \text{Stream}, c \in \text{Context} : \\ & \text{next}(G1) \rightarrow (p, s \downarrow p, s(p), c) \text{ next}(G2) \wedge \text{next}(G2) \rightarrow (p+1, s \downarrow (p+1), s(p+1), c) Ft \\ & \Rightarrow \\ & \text{next}(G1) \rightarrow (p+1, s \downarrow (p+1), s(p+1), c) Ft. \end{aligned}$$

We prove

(G)  $\forall G' \in \text{TFormulaCore} : \Phi(G')$ .

Case (C1)  $G' = \text{TN}(Ft)$  for some  $Ft \in \text{TFormula}$

-----

We show

$\Phi(G')$

Take  $F2f, Ft f, pf, sf, cf$  arbitrary but fixed.

Assume

(C1.1)  $\text{next}(\text{TN}(Ft)) \rightarrow (pf, sf \downarrow pf, sf(pf), cf) \text{ next}(G2f)$

(C1.2)  $\text{next}(G2f) \rightarrow (pf+1, sf \downarrow (pf+1), sf(pf+1), cf) Ft f$

Show

[C1.a]  $\text{next}(\text{TN}(Ft)) \rightarrow (pf+1, sf \downarrow (pf+1), sf(pf+1), cf) Ft f$ .

From (C1.1) and Def.  $\rightarrow$ , we know for some  $G2' \in \text{TFormula}$

(C1.3)  $G2f = \text{TN}(\text{next}(G2'))$

(C1.4)  $\text{next}(\text{TN}(Ft)) \rightarrow (pf, sf \downarrow pf, sf(pf), cf) \text{ next}(\text{TN}(\text{next}(G2')))$

(C1.5)  $Ft \rightarrow (pf, sf \downarrow pf, sf(pf), cf) \text{ next}(G2')$

From (C1.2, C1.3), we thus have

(C1.6)  $\text{next}(\text{TN}(\text{next}(G2'))) \rightarrow (pf+1, sf \downarrow (pf+1), sf(pf+1), cf) Ft f$

From (C1.5) and Def.  $\rightarrow$ , we know for some  $G \in \text{TFormulaCore}$

(C1.7)  $Ft = \text{next}(G)$

(C1.8)  $\text{next}(G) \rightarrow (\text{pf}, \text{sf} \downarrow \text{pf}, \text{sf}(\text{pf}), \text{cf}) \text{next}(G2')$

From (C1.7) and [C1.a], it suffices to show

[C1.b]  $\text{next}(\text{TN}(\text{next}(G))) \rightarrow (\text{pf}+1, \text{sf} \downarrow (\text{pf}+1), \text{sf}(\text{pf}+1), \text{cf}) \text{Ftf}$ .

From (C1,C1.8) and the induction assumption, we know  $\Phi(G)$  and thus

(C1.9)

$\forall G2 \in \text{TFormulaCore}, \text{Ft} \in \text{TFormula}, p \in \mathbb{N}, s \in \text{Stream}, c \in \text{Context} :$   
 $\text{next}(G) \rightarrow (p, s \downarrow p, s(p), c) \text{next}(G2) \wedge \text{next}(G2) \rightarrow (p+1, s \downarrow (p+1), s(p+1), c) \text{Ft}$   
 $\Rightarrow$   
 $\text{next}(G) \rightarrow (p+1, s \downarrow (p+1), s(p+1), c) \text{Ft}$ .

From (C1.6) and Def.  $\rightarrow$ , we have 3 cases.

Case C1.c1. there exists some  $\text{Fc}' \in \text{TFormulaCore}$  such that

-----

(C1.c1.1)  $\text{next}(G2') \rightarrow (\text{pf}+1, \text{sf} \downarrow (\text{pf}+1), \text{sf}(\text{pf}+1), \text{cf}) \text{next}(\text{Fc}')$

(C1.c1.2)  $\text{Ftf} = \text{next}(\text{TN}(\text{next}(\text{Fc}')))$

From (C1.c1.2) and [C1.b], it suffices thus to show

[C1.c1.b]  $\text{next}(\text{TN}(\text{next}(G))) \rightarrow (\text{pf}+1, \text{sf} \downarrow (\text{pf}+1), \text{sf}(\text{pf}+1), \text{cf}) \text{next}(\text{TN}(\text{next}(\text{Fc}')))$

From (C1.9), (C1.8), (C1.c1.1), we have

(C1.c1.3)  $\text{next}(G) \rightarrow (\text{pf}+1, \text{sf} \downarrow (\text{pf}+1), \text{sf}(\text{pf}+1), \text{cf}) \text{next}(\text{Fc}')$

From (C1.c1.3) and Def.  $\rightarrow$ , we know [C1.c1.b].

This proves the case C1.c1.

Case C1.c2. we have

-----

(C1.c2.1)  $\text{next}(G2') \rightarrow (\text{pf}+1, \text{sf} \downarrow (\text{pf}+1), \text{sf}(\text{pf}+1), \text{cf}) \text{done}(\text{true})$

(C1.c2.2)  $\text{Ftf} = \text{done}(\text{false})$

From (C1.c2.2) and [C1.b], it suffices thus to show

[C1.c2.b]  $\text{next}(\text{TN}(\text{next}(G))) \rightarrow (\text{pf}+1, \text{sf} \downarrow (\text{pf}+1), \text{sf}(\text{pf}+1), \text{cf}) \text{done}(\text{false})$

From (C1.9), (C1.8), (C1.c2.1), we have

(C1.c2.3)  $\text{next}(G) \rightarrow (\text{pf}+1, \text{sf} \downarrow (\text{pf}+1), \text{sf}(\text{pf}+1), \text{cf}) \text{done}(\text{true})$ .

From (C1.c2.3) and Def.  $\rightarrow$ , we know [C1.c2.b].

This proves the case C1.c2.

Case C1.c3. we have

-----

(C1.c3.1)  $\text{next}(G2') \rightarrow (\text{pf}+1, \text{sf} \downarrow (\text{pf}+1), \text{sf}(\text{pf}+1), \text{cf}) \text{ done}(\text{false})$   
(C1.c3.2)  $\text{Ftf} = \text{done}(\text{true})$

It suffices thus to show

[C1.c3.b]  $\text{next}(\text{TN}(\text{next}(G))) \rightarrow (\text{pf}+1, \text{sf} \downarrow (\text{pf}+1), \text{sf}(\text{pf}+1), \text{cf}) \text{ done}(\text{true})$

From (C1.9), (C1.8) (C1.c3.1), we have

(C1.c3.3)  $\text{next}(G) \rightarrow (\text{pf}+1, \text{sf} \downarrow (\text{pf}+1), \text{sf}(\text{pf}+1), \text{cf}) \text{ done}(\text{false})$ .

From (C1.c3.3) and Def.  $\rightarrow$ , we know [C1.c3.b].

This proves the case C1.c3.

This finishes the proof of case C1.

-----

Case (C2)  $G' = \text{TCS}(\text{Ft1}, \text{Ft2})$  for some  $\text{Ft1}, \text{Ft2} \in \text{TFormula}$ .

We show

$\Phi(G')$

Take  $\text{F2f}, \text{Ftf}, \text{pf}, \text{sf}, \text{cf}$  arbitrary but fixed.

Assume

(C2.1)  $\text{next}(\text{TCS}(\text{Ft1}, \text{Ft2})) \rightarrow (\text{pf}, \text{sf} \downarrow \text{pf}, \text{sf}(\text{pf}), \text{cf}) \text{ next}(G2\text{f})$   
(C2.2)  $\text{next}(G2\text{f}) \rightarrow (\text{pf}+1, \text{sf} \downarrow (\text{pf}+1), \text{sf}(\text{pf}+1), \text{cf}) \text{ Ftf}$

Show

[C2.a]  $\text{next}(\text{TCS}(\text{Ft1}, \text{Ft2})) \rightarrow (\text{pf}+1, \text{sf} \downarrow (\text{pf}+1), \text{sf}(\text{pf}+1), \text{cf}) \text{ Ftf}$ .

From (C2.1), by Def.  $\rightarrow$ , we have two cases:

Case C2.c1. There exists  $\text{Fc1} \in \text{TFormulaCore}$  such that

-----

(C2.c1.1)  $G2\text{f} = \text{TCS}(\text{next}(\text{Fc1}), \text{Ft2})$   
(C2.c1.2)  $\text{next}(\text{TCS}(\text{Ft1}, \text{Ft2})) \rightarrow (\text{pf}, \text{sf} \downarrow \text{pf}, \text{sf}(\text{pf}), \text{cf}) \text{ next}(\text{TCS}(\text{next}(\text{Fc1}), \text{Ft2}))$   
(C2.c1.3)  $\text{Ft1} \rightarrow (\text{pf}, \text{sf} \downarrow \text{pf}, \text{sf}(\text{pf}), \text{cf}) \text{ next}(\text{Fc1})$

From (C2.2) and (C2.c1.1) we have

(C2.c1.4)  $\text{next}(\text{TCS}(\text{next}(\text{Fc1}), \text{Ft2})) \rightarrow (\text{pf}+1, \text{sf} \downarrow (\text{pf}+1), \text{sf}(\text{pf}+1), \text{cf}) \text{ Ftf}$ .

From (C2.c1.3) and Def.  $\rightarrow$ , we know for some  $\text{Fc0} \in \text{TFormulaCore}$

(C2.c1.5)  $\text{Ft1} = \text{next}(\text{Fc0})$   
(C2.c1.6)  $\text{next}(\text{Fc0}) \rightarrow (\text{pf}, \text{sf} \downarrow \text{pf}, \text{sf}(\text{pf}), \text{cf}) \text{ next}(\text{Fc1})$

From (C2.c1.5) and [C2.a], we need to show

$$[C2.c1.b] \text{ next}(TCS(\text{next}(Fc0), Ft2)) \rightarrow (pf+1, sf \downarrow (pf+1), sf(pf+1), cf) \text{ Ftf}.$$

From (C2), (C2.c1.5) and the induction hypothesis, we know  $\Phi(Fc0)$  and thus

(C2.c1.7)

$$\begin{aligned} & \forall G2 \in TFormulaCore, Ft \in TFormula, p \in \mathbb{N}, s \in Stream, c \in Context : \\ & \text{next}(Fc0) \rightarrow (p, s \downarrow p, s(p), c) \text{ next}(G2) \wedge \text{next}(G2) \rightarrow (p+1, s \downarrow (p+1), s(p+1), c) Ft \\ & \Rightarrow \\ & \text{next}(Fc0) \rightarrow (p+1, s \downarrow (p+1), s(p+1), c) Ft. \end{aligned}$$

From (C2.c1.4), we have the following cases.

Case C2.c1.c1. There exists  $Fc' \in TFormulaCore$  such that

$$\begin{aligned} & \text{-----} \\ (C2.c1.c1.1) & \text{ Ftf} = \text{next}(TCS(\text{next}(Fc'), Ft2)) \\ (C2.c1.c1.2) & \text{ next}(TCS(\text{next}(Fc1), Ft2)) \\ & \quad \rightarrow (pf+1, sf \downarrow (pf+1), sf(pf+1), cf) \text{ next}(TCS(\text{next}(Fc'), Ft2)). \\ (C2.c1.c1.3) & \text{ next}(Fc1) \rightarrow (pf+1, sf \downarrow (pf+1), sf(pf+1), cf) \text{ next}(Fc'). \end{aligned}$$

From (C2.c1.c1.1) and [C2.c1.b], we need to show

$$[C2.c1.c1.b] \text{ next}(TCS(\text{next}(Fc0), Ft2)) \rightarrow (pf+1, sf \downarrow (pf+1), sf(pf+1), cf) \text{ next}(TCS(\text{next}(Fc'), Ft2)).$$

In this case from (C2.c1.6), (C2.c1.c1.3), and (C2.c1.7) we have

$$(C2.c1.c1.4) \text{ next}(Fc0) \rightarrow (p+1, s \downarrow (p+1), s(p+1), c) \text{ next}(Fc').$$

From (C2.c1.c1.4), by the definition of  $\rightarrow$ , we get [C2.c1.c1.b].

This proves the case C2.c1.c1.

Case C2.c1.c2.

$$\begin{aligned} & \text{-----} \\ (C2.c1.c2.1) & \text{ Ftf} = \text{done}(\text{false}) \\ (C2.c1.c2.2) & \text{ next}(TCS(\text{next}(Fc1), Ft2)) \\ & \quad \rightarrow (pf+1, sf \downarrow (pf+1), sf(pf+1), cf) \text{ done}(\text{false}). \\ (C2.c1.c2.3) & \text{ next}(Fc1) \rightarrow (pf+1, sf \downarrow (pf+1), sf(pf+1), cf) \text{ done}(\text{false}). \end{aligned}$$

From (C2.c1.c2.1) and [C2.c1.b], we need to show

$$[C2.c1.c2.b] \text{ next}(TCS(\text{next}(Fc0), Ft2)) \rightarrow (pf+1, sf \downarrow (pf+1), sf(pf+1), cf) \text{ done}(\text{false}).$$

From (C2.c1.6), (C2.c1.c2.3) and (C2.c1.7) we have

$$(C2.c1.c2.4) \text{ next}(Fc0) \rightarrow (pf+1, sf \downarrow (pf+1), sf(pf+1), cf) \text{ done}(\text{false}).$$

From (C2.c1.c2.4), by the definition of  $\rightarrow$ , we get [C2.c1.c2.b].

This proves the case C2.c1.c2.

Case C2.c1.c3. There exists  $Ft2' \in TFormula$  such that

- (C2.c1.c3.1)  $Ftf = Ft2'$   
(C2.c1.c3.2)  $next(TCS(next(Fc1), Ft2)) \rightarrow (pf+1, sf \downarrow (pf+1), sf(pf+1), cf) Ft2'$ .  
(C2.c1.c3.3)  $next(Fc1) \rightarrow (pf+1, sf \downarrow (pf+1), sf(pf+1), cf) done(true)$ .  
(C2.c1.c3.4)  $Ft2 \rightarrow (pf+1, sf \downarrow (pf+1), sf(pf+1), cf) Ft2'$ .

From (C2.c1.c3.1) and [C2.c1.b], we need to show

$$[C2.c1.c3.b] \quad next(TCS(next(Fc0), Ft2)) \rightarrow (pf+1, sf \downarrow (pf+1), sf(pf+1), cf) Ft2'.$$

From (C2.c1.6), (C2.c1.c3.3), and (C2.c1.7) we have

$$(C2.c1.c3.5) \quad next(Fc0) \rightarrow (pf+1, sf \downarrow (pf+1), sf(pf+1), cf) done(true).$$

From (C2.c1.c3.5) and (C2.c1.c3.4), by Def. $\rightarrow$ , we get [C2.c1.c3.b].

This proves the case C2.c1.c2.

This proves the case C2.c1.

Case C2.c2.

-----  
Recall that we consider alternatives of  $G2f$  in

$$(C2.1) \quad next(TCS(Ft1, Ft2)) \rightarrow (pf, sf \downarrow pf, sf(pf), cf) next(G2f)$$

Case C2.c1 considered the case when  $G2f = TCS(next(Fc1), Ft2)$ .

According to Def. $\rightarrow$ , the other alternative for  $G2f$  is the following:  
There exists  $G2' \in TFormulaCore$  such that

- (C2.c2.1)  $G2f = G2'$   
(C2.c2.2)  $next(TCS(Ft1, Ft2)) \rightarrow (pf, sf \downarrow pf, sf(pf), cf) next(G2')$   
(C2.c2.3)  $Ft1 \rightarrow (pf, sf \downarrow pf, sf(pf), cf) done(true)$   
(C2.c2.4)  $Ft2 \rightarrow (pf, sf \downarrow pf, sf(pf), cf) next(G2')$

From (C2.2) and (C2.c2.1) we have

$$(C2.c2.5) \quad next(G2') \rightarrow (pf+1, sf \downarrow (pf+1), sf(pf+1), cf) Ftf.$$

From (C2.c2.3) and Def. $\rightarrow$ , we know for some  $Fc1 \in TFormulaCore$

- (C2.c2.6)  $Ft1 = next(Fc1)$   
(C2.c2.7)  $next(Fc1) \rightarrow (pf, sf \downarrow pf, sf(pf), cf) done(true)$

From (C2.c2.4) and Def. $\rightarrow$ , we know for some  $Fc2 \in TFormulaCore$

- (C2.c2.8)  $Ft2 = next(Fc2)$   
(C2.c2.9)  $next(Fc2) \rightarrow (pf, sf \downarrow pf, sf(pf), cf) next(G2')$

From (C2.c2.6), (C2.c2.8) and [C2.a], we need to show

[C2.c2.b]  $\text{next}(\text{TCS}(\text{next}(\text{Fc1}), \text{next}(\text{Fc2}))) \rightarrow (\text{pf}+1, \text{sf}\downarrow(\text{pf}+1), \text{sf}(\text{pf}+1), \text{cf}) \text{Ftf}$ .

From (C2.c2.7), by Lemma 6, we know

(C2.c2.10)  $\text{next}(\text{Fc1}) \rightarrow (\text{pf}+1, \text{sf}\downarrow(\text{pf}+1), \text{sf}(\text{pf}+1), \text{cf}) \text{done}(\text{true})$ .

From (C2), (C2.c2.8) and the induction hypothesis, we know  $\Phi(\text{Fc2})$  and thus

(C2.c2.11)

$\forall G2 \in \text{TFormulaCore}, \text{Ft} \in \text{TFormula}, p \in \mathbb{N}, s \in \text{Stream}, c \in \text{Context} :$   
 $\text{next}(\text{Fc2}) \rightarrow (p, s\downarrow p, s(p), c) \text{next}(G2) \wedge \text{next}(G2) \rightarrow (p+1, s\downarrow(p+1), s(p+1), c) \text{Ft}$   
 $\Rightarrow$   
 $\text{next}(\text{Fc2}) \rightarrow (p+1, s\downarrow(p+1), s(p+1), c) \text{Ft}$ .

From (C2.c2.9), (C2.c2.5), and (C2.c2.11), we get

(C2.c2.11)  $\text{next}(\text{Fc2}) \rightarrow (\text{pf}+1, \text{sf}\downarrow(\text{pf}+1), \text{sf}(\text{pf}+1), \text{cf}) \text{Ftf}$ .

From (C2.c2.10) and (C2.c2.11), by Def. $\rightarrow$ , we get [C2.c2.b].

This proves the case C2.c2.

This finishes the proof of case C2.

-----

Case (C3)  $G' = \text{TCP}(\text{Ft1}, \text{Ft2})$  for some  $\text{Ft1}, \text{Ft2} \in \text{TFormula}$ .

We show

$\Phi(G')$

Take  $\text{F2f}, \text{Ftf}, \text{pf}, \text{sf}, \text{cf}$  arbitrary but fixed.

Assume

(C3.1)  $\text{next}(\text{TCP}(\text{Ft1}, \text{Ft2})) \rightarrow (\text{pf}, \text{sf}\downarrow\text{pf}, \text{sf}(\text{pf}), \text{cf}) \text{next}(G2f)$

(C3.2)  $\text{next}(G2f) \rightarrow (\text{pf}+1, \text{sf}\downarrow(\text{pf}+1), \text{sf}(\text{pf}+1), \text{cf}) \text{Ftf}$

Show

[C3.a]  $\text{next}(\text{TCP}(\text{Ft1}, \text{Ft2})) \rightarrow (\text{pf}+1, \text{sf}\downarrow(\text{pf}+1), \text{sf}(\text{pf}+1), \text{cf}) \text{Ftf}$ .

From (C3.1), by Def. $\rightarrow$ , we have three cases.

Case C3.c1

-----

There exists  $\text{Fc1}, \text{Fc2} \in \text{TFormulaCore}$  such that

(C3.c1.1)  $G2f = \text{TCP}(\text{next}(\text{Fc1}), \text{next}(\text{Fc2}))$

(C3.c1.2)  $\text{Ft1} \rightarrow (\text{pf}, \text{sf}\downarrow\text{pf}, \text{sf}(\text{pf}), \text{cf}) \text{next}(\text{Fc1})$

(C3.c1.3)  $\text{Ft2} \rightarrow (\text{pf}, \text{sf}\downarrow\text{pf}, \text{sf}(\text{pf}), \text{cf}) \text{next}(\text{Fc2})$

(C3.c1.4)  $\text{next}(\text{TCP}(\text{Ft1}, \text{Ft2})) \rightarrow (\text{pf}, \text{sf}\downarrow\text{pf}, \text{sf}(\text{pf}), \text{cf}) \text{next}(\text{TCP}(\text{next}(\text{Fc1}), \text{next}(\text{Fc2})))$

From (C3.2) and (C3.c1.1) we have

$$(C3.c1.5) \text{ next}(TCP(\text{next}(Fc1), \text{next}(Fc2))) \rightarrow (pf+1, sf \downarrow (pf+1), sf(pf+1), cf) \text{ Ftf}$$

From (C3.c1.2) and Def. $\rightarrow$ , we know for some  $Fc1' \in TFormulaCore$

$$(C3.c1.6) \text{ Ft1} = \text{next}(Fc1')$$

$$(C3.c1.7) \text{ next}(Fc1') \rightarrow (pf, sf \downarrow pf, sf(pf), cf) \text{ next}(Fc1)$$

From (C3.c1.3) and Def. $\rightarrow$ , we know for some  $Fc2' \in TFormulaCore$

$$(C3.c1.8) \text{ Ft2} = \text{next}(Fc2')$$

$$(C3.c1.9) \text{ next}(Fc2') \rightarrow (pf, sf \downarrow pf, sf(pf), cf) \text{ next}(Fc2)$$

From (C3.c1.6), (C3.c1.8) and [C3.a], we need to show

$$[C3.c1.b] \text{ next}(TCP(\text{next}(Fc1'), \text{next}(Fc2'))) \rightarrow (pf+1, sf \downarrow (pf+1), sf(pf+1), cf) \text{ Ftf}.$$

From (C3), (C3.c1.6) and the induction hypothesis, we know  $\Phi(Fc1')$  and thus

$$(C3.c1.10)$$

$$\begin{aligned} & \forall G2 \in TFormulaCore, Ft \in TFormula, p \in \mathbb{N}, s \in Stream, c \in Context : \\ & \text{next}(Fc1') \rightarrow (p, s \downarrow p, s(p), c) \text{ next}(G2) \wedge \text{next}(G2) \rightarrow (p+1, s \downarrow (p+1), s(p+1), c) \text{ Ft} \\ & \Rightarrow \\ & \text{next}(Fc1') \rightarrow (p+1, s \downarrow (p+1), s(p+1), c) \text{ Ft}. \end{aligned}$$

From (C3), (C3.c1.8) and the induction hypothesis, we know  $\Phi(Fc2')$  and thus

$$(C3.c1.11)$$

$$\begin{aligned} & \forall G2 \in TFormulaCore, Ft \in TFormula, p \in \mathbb{N}, s \in Stream, c \in Context : \\ & \text{next}(Fc2') \rightarrow (p, s \downarrow p, s(p), c) \text{ next}(G2) \wedge \text{next}(G2) \rightarrow (p+1, s \downarrow (p+1), s(p+1), c) \text{ Ft} \\ & \Rightarrow \\ & \text{next}(Fc2') \rightarrow (p+1, s \downarrow (p+1), s(p+1), c) \text{ Ft}. \end{aligned}$$

From (C3.c1.5), by Def. $\rightarrow$ , we have the following five cases.

Case C3.c1.c1

-----

There exist  $Fc1'', Fc2'' \in TFormulaCore$  such that

$$(C3.c1.c1.1) \text{ Ftf} = \text{next}(TCP(\text{next}(Fc1''), \text{next}(Fc2''))) )$$

$$(C3.c1.c1.2) \text{ next}(Fc1) \rightarrow (pf+1, sf \downarrow (pf+1), sf(pf+1), cf) \text{ next}(Fc1'')$$

$$(C3.c1.c1.3) \text{ next}(Fc2) \rightarrow (pf+1, sf \downarrow (pf+1), sf(pf+1), cf) \text{ next}(Fc2'')$$

$$(C3.c1.c1.4) \text{ next}(TCP(\text{next}(Fc1), \text{next}(Fc2)))$$

$$\rightarrow (pf+1, sf \downarrow (pf+1), sf(pf+1), cf) \text{ next}(TCP(\text{next}(Fc1''), \text{next}(Fc2''))) )$$

From (C3.c1.c1.1) and [C3.c1.b] we need to prove

$$[C3.c1.c1.b] \text{ next}(TCP(\text{next}(Fc1'), \text{next}(Fc2'))) )$$

$$\rightarrow (pf+1, sf \downarrow (pf+1), sf(pf+1), cf) \text{ next}(TCP(\text{next}(Fc1''), \text{next}(Fc2''))) ).$$

From (C3.c1.7), (C3.c1.c1.2), and (C3.c1.10) we have

(C3.c1.c1.5)  $\text{next}(\text{Fc1}') \rightarrow (\text{pf}+1, \text{sf}\downarrow(\text{pf}+1), \text{sf}(\text{pf}+1), \text{cf}) \text{next}(\text{Fc1}'')$ .

From (C3.c1.9), (C3.c1.c1.3), and (C3.c1.11) we have

(C3.c1.c1.6)  $\text{next}(\text{Fc2}') \rightarrow (\text{pf}+1, \text{sf}\downarrow(\text{pf}+1), \text{sf}(\text{pf}+1), \text{cf}) \text{next}(\text{Fc2}'')$

From (C3.c1.c1.5) and (C3.c1.c1.6), by Def.  $\rightarrow$  we get [C3.c1.c1.b].

This proves case the C3.c1.c1.

Case C3.c1.c2

-----

There exist  $\text{Fc1}'' \in \text{TFormulaCore}$  such that

(C3.c1.c2.1)  $\text{Ftf} = \text{next}(\text{Fc1}'')$

(C3.c1.c2.2)  $\text{next}(\text{Fc1}') \rightarrow (\text{pf}+1, \text{sf}\downarrow(\text{pf}+1), \text{sf}(\text{pf}+1), \text{cf}) \text{next}(\text{Fc1}'')$

(C3.c1.c2.3)  $\text{next}(\text{Fc2}') \rightarrow (\text{pf}+1, \text{sf}\downarrow(\text{pf}+1), \text{sf}(\text{pf}+1), \text{cf}) \text{done}(\text{true})$

(C3.c1.c2.4)  $\text{next}(\text{TCP}(\text{next}(\text{Fc1}'), \text{next}(\text{Fc2}')))$   
 $\rightarrow (\text{pf}+1, \text{sf}\downarrow(\text{pf}+1), \text{sf}(\text{pf}+1), \text{cf}) \text{next}(\text{Fc1}'')$

From (C3.c1.c2.1) and [C3.c1.b] we need to prove

[C3.c1.c2.b]  $\text{next}(\text{TCP}(\text{next}(\text{Fc1}'), \text{next}(\text{Fc2}')))$   
 $\rightarrow (\text{pf}+1, \text{sf}\downarrow(\text{pf}+1), \text{sf}(\text{pf}+1), \text{cf}) \text{next}(\text{Fc1}'')$ .

From (C3.c1.7), (C3.c1.c2.2), and (C3.c1.10) we have

(C3.c1.c2.5)  $\text{next}(\text{Fc1}') \rightarrow (\text{pf}+1, \text{sf}\downarrow(\text{pf}+1), \text{sf}(\text{pf}+1), \text{cf}) \text{next}(\text{Fc1}'')$ .

From (C3.c1.9), (C3.c1.c2.3), and (C3.c1.11) we have

(C3.c1.c2.6)  $\text{next}(\text{Fc2}') \rightarrow (\text{pf}+1, \text{sf}\downarrow(\text{pf}+1), \text{sf}(\text{pf}+1), \text{cf}) \text{done}(\text{true})$ .

From (C3.c1.c2.5) and (C3.c1.c2.6), by Def.  $\rightarrow$  we get [C3.c1.c2.b].

This proves the case C3.c1.c2.

Case C3.c1.c3

-----

There exist  $\text{Fc1}'' \in \text{TFormulaCore}$  such that

(C3.c1.c3.1)  $\text{Ftf} = \text{done}(\text{false})$

(C3.c1.c3.2)  $\text{next}(\text{Fc1}') \rightarrow (\text{pf}+1, \text{sf}\downarrow(\text{pf}+1), \text{sf}(\text{pf}+1), \text{cf}) \text{next}(\text{Fc1}'')$

(C3.c1.c3.3)  $\text{next}(\text{Fc2}') \rightarrow (\text{pf}+1, \text{sf}\downarrow(\text{pf}+1), \text{sf}(\text{pf}+1), \text{cf}) \text{done}(\text{false})$

(C3.c1.c3.4)  $\text{next}(\text{TCP}(\text{next}(\text{Fc1}'), \text{next}(\text{Fc2}')))$   
 $\rightarrow (\text{pf}+1, \text{sf}\downarrow(\text{pf}+1), \text{sf}(\text{pf}+1), \text{cf}) \text{done}(\text{false})$

From (C3.c1.c3.1) and [C3.c1.b] we need to prove

[C3.c1.c2.b]  $\text{next}(\text{TCP}(\text{next}(\text{Fc1}'), \text{next}(\text{Fc2}')))$   
 $\rightarrow (\text{pf}+1, \text{sf}\downarrow(\text{pf}+1), \text{sf}(\text{pf}+1), \text{cf}) \text{done}(\text{false})$ .



From (C3.c1.7), (C3.c1.c3.2), and (C3.c1.10) we have

(C3.c1.c3.5)  $\text{next}(\text{Fc1}') \rightarrow (\text{pf}+1, \text{sf}\downarrow(\text{pf}+1), \text{sf}(\text{pf}+1), \text{cf}) \text{next}(\text{Fc1}'')$ .

From (C3.c1.9), (C3.c1.c3.3), and (C3.c1.11) we have

(C3.c1.c3.6)  $\text{next}(\text{Fc2}') \rightarrow (\text{pf}+1, \text{sf}\downarrow(\text{pf}+1), \text{sf}(\text{pf}+1), \text{cf}) \text{done}(\text{false})$ .

From (C3.c1.c3.5) and (C3.c1.c3.6), by Def. $\rightarrow$  we get [C3.c1.c3.b].

This proves the case C3.c1.c3.

Case C3.c1.c4

-----

(C3.c1.c4.1)  $\text{Ftf} = \text{done}(\text{false})$

(C3.c1.c4.2)  $\text{next}(\text{Fc1}) \rightarrow (\text{pf}+1, \text{sf}\downarrow(\text{pf}+1), \text{sf}(\text{pf}+1), \text{cf}) \text{done}(\text{false})$

(C3.c1.c4.3)  $\text{next}(\text{TCP}(\text{next}(\text{Fc1}), \text{next}(\text{Fc2})))$   
 $\rightarrow (\text{pf}+1, \text{sf}\downarrow(\text{pf}+1), \text{sf}(\text{pf}+1), \text{cf}) \text{done}(\text{false})$

From (C3.c1.c4.1) and [C3.c1.b] we need to prove

[C3.c1.c4.b]  $\text{next}(\text{TCP}(\text{next}(\text{Fc1}'), \text{next}(\text{Fc2}')))$   
 $\rightarrow (\text{pf}+1, \text{sf}\downarrow(\text{pf}+1), \text{sf}(\text{pf}+1), \text{cf}) \text{done}(\text{false})$ .

From (C3.c1.7), (C3.c1.c4.2), and (C3.c1.10) we have

(C3.c1.c4.5)  $\text{next}(\text{Fc1}') \rightarrow (\text{pf}+1, \text{sf}\downarrow(\text{pf}+1), \text{sf}(\text{pf}+1), \text{cf}) \text{done}(\text{false})$ .

From (C3.c1.c4.5) by Def. $\rightarrow$  we get [C3.c1.c4.b].

This proves the case C3.c1.c4.

Case C3.c1.c5

-----

There exist  $\text{Fc2}'' \in \text{TFormulaCore}$  such that

(C3.c1.c5.1)  $\text{Ftf} = \text{next}(\text{Fc2}'')$

(C3.c1.c5.2)  $\text{next}(\text{Fc1}) \rightarrow (\text{pf}+1, \text{sf}\downarrow(\text{pf}+1), \text{sf}(\text{pf}+1), \text{cf}) \text{done}(\text{true})$

(C3.c1.c5.3)  $\text{next}(\text{Fc2}) \rightarrow (\text{pf}+1, \text{sf}\downarrow(\text{pf}+1), \text{sf}(\text{pf}+1), \text{cf}) \text{next}(\text{Fc2}'')$

(C3.c1.c5.4)  $\text{next}(\text{TCP}(\text{next}(\text{Fc1}), \text{next}(\text{Fc2})))$   
 $\rightarrow (\text{pf}+1, \text{sf}\downarrow(\text{pf}+1), \text{sf}(\text{pf}+1), \text{cf}) \text{next}(\text{Fc2}'')$

From (C3.c1.c5.1) and [C3.c1.b] we need to prove

[C3.c1.c5.b]  $\text{next}(\text{TCP}(\text{next}(\text{Fc1}'), \text{next}(\text{Fc2}')))$   
 $\rightarrow (\text{pf}+1, \text{sf}\downarrow(\text{pf}+1), \text{sf}(\text{pf}+1), \text{cf}) \text{next}(\text{Fc2}'')$ .

From (C3.c1.7), (C3.c1.c5.2), and (C3.c1.10) we have

(C3.c1.c5.5)  $\text{next}(\text{Fc1}') \rightarrow (\text{pf}+1, \text{sf}\downarrow(\text{pf}+1), \text{sf}(\text{pf}+1), \text{cf}) \text{done}(\text{true})$ .

From (C3.c1.9), (C3.c1.c5.3), and (C3.c1.11) we have

(C3.c1.c5.6)  $\text{next}(\text{Fc2}') \rightarrow (\text{pf}+1, \text{sf}\downarrow(\text{pf}+1), \text{sf}(\text{pf}+1), \text{cf}) \text{next}(\text{Fc2}'')$ .

From (C3.c1.c5.5) and (C3.c1.c5.6), by Def. $\rightarrow$  we get [C3.c1.c5.b].

This proves the case C3.c1.c3.

This proves the case C3.c1.

Case C3.c2

-----

(C3.c2.1)  $\text{Ft1} \rightarrow (\text{pf}, \text{sf}\downarrow\text{pf}, \text{sf}(\text{pf}), \text{cf}) \text{next}(\text{G2f})$

(C3.c2.2)  $\text{Ft2} \rightarrow (\text{pf}, \text{sf}\downarrow\text{pf}, \text{sf}(\text{pf}), \text{cf}) \text{done}(\text{true})$

From (C3.c2.1) and Def. $\rightarrow$ , we know for some  $\text{Fc1}' \in \text{TFormulaCore}$

(C3.c2.3)  $\text{Ft1} = \text{next}(\text{Fc1}')$

(C3.c2.4)  $\text{next}(\text{Fc1}') \rightarrow (\text{pf}, \text{sf}\downarrow\text{pf}, \text{sf}(\text{pf}), \text{cf}) \text{next}(\text{G2f})$

From (C3.c2.2) and Def. $\rightarrow$ , we know for some  $\text{Fc2}' \in \text{TFormulaCore}$

(C3.c2.5)  $\text{Ft2} = \text{next}(\text{Fc2}')$

(C3.c2.6)  $\text{next}(\text{Fc2}') \rightarrow (\text{pf}, \text{sf}\downarrow\text{pf}, \text{sf}(\text{pf}), \text{cf}) \text{done}(\text{true})$

From (C3.c2.3), (C3.c2.5) and [C3.a], we need to show

[C3.c2.b]  $\text{next}(\text{TCP}(\text{next}(\text{Fc1}'), \text{next}(\text{Fc2}'))) \rightarrow (\text{pf}+1, \text{sf}\downarrow(\text{pf}+1), \text{sf}(\text{pf}+1), \text{cf}) \text{Ftf}$ .

From (C3), (C3.c2.2) and the induction hypothesis, we know  $\Phi(\text{Fc1}')$  and thus

(C3.c2.7)

$$\begin{aligned} & \forall \text{G2} \in \text{TFormulaCore}, \text{Ft} \in \text{TFormula}, \text{p} \in \mathbb{N}, \text{s} \in \text{Stream}, \text{c} \in \text{Context} : \\ & \text{next}(\text{Fc1}') \rightarrow (\text{p}, \text{s}\downarrow\text{p}, \text{s}(\text{p}), \text{c}) \text{next}(\text{G2}) \wedge \text{next}(\text{G2}) \rightarrow (\text{p}+1, \text{s}\downarrow(\text{p}+1), \text{s}(\text{p}+1), \text{c}) \text{Ft} \\ & \Rightarrow \\ & \text{next}(\text{Fc1}') \rightarrow (\text{p}+1, \text{s}\downarrow(\text{p}+1), \text{s}(\text{p}+1), \text{c}) \text{Ft}. \end{aligned}$$

From (C3.c2.4), (C3.2), and (C3.c2.7) we get

(C3.c2.8)  $\text{next}(\text{Fc1}') \rightarrow (\text{pf}+1, \text{sf}\downarrow(\text{pf}+1), \text{sf}(\text{pf}+1), \text{cf}) \text{Ftf}$ .

From (C3.c2.6), by Lemma 6, we get

(C3.c3.9)  $\text{next}(\text{Fc2}') \rightarrow (\text{pf}+1, \text{sf}\downarrow(\text{pf}+1), \text{sf}(\text{pf}+1), \text{cf}) \text{done}(\text{true})$ .

From (C3.c2.8) and (C3.c2.9), by Def. $\rightarrow$ , we get [C3.c2.b].

This proves the case C3.c2

Case C3.c3

-----

(C3.c3.1)  $Ft1 \rightarrow (pf, sf \downarrow pf, sf(pf), cf) \text{ done}(\text{true})$

(C3.c3.2)  $Ft2 \rightarrow (pf, sf \downarrow pf, sf(pf), cf) \text{ next}(G2f)$

This case can be proved similarly to case C3.c2.

This finishes the proof of C3.

-----

Case (C4)  $G' = TA(X, b1, b2, Ft)$  for some  $X \in \text{Variable}$ ,  $b1, b2 \in \text{BoundValue}$ ,  $Ft \in \text{TFormula}$ .

We show

$\Phi(G')$

Take  $F2f, Ftf, pf, sf, cf$  arbitrary but fixed.

Assume

(C4.1)  $\text{next}(TA(X, b1, b2, Ft)) \rightarrow (pf, sf \downarrow pf, sf(pf), cf) \text{ next}(G2f)$

(C4.2)  $\text{next}(G2f) \rightarrow (pf+1, sf \downarrow (pf+1), sf(pf+1), cf) Ftf$

Show

[C4.a]  $\text{next}(TA(X, b1, b2, Ft)) \rightarrow (pf+1, sf \downarrow (pf+1), sf(pf+1), cf) Ftf$ .

From (C4.1), by Def. $\rightarrow$ , we have that there exist  $p1, p2 \in \mathbb{N}$  such that

(C4.3)  $p1 = b1(cf)$

(C4.4)  $p2 = b2(cf)$

(C4.5)  $p1 \neq \infty$

(C4.6)  $\text{next}(TA0(X, p1, p2, Ft)) \rightarrow (pf, sf \downarrow pf, sf(pf), cf) \text{ next}(G2f)$

To prove [C4.a], by the definition of  $\rightarrow$ , we would have two alternatives:  $Ftf = \text{done}(\text{true})$  or  $Ftf \neq \text{done}(\text{true})$ . But the case  $Ftf = \text{done}(\text{true})$  is impossible because of (C4.5). Hence, we assume  $Ftf \neq \text{done}(\text{true})$  and prove

[C4.a.1]  $p1 = b1(cf)$

[C4.a.2]  $p2 = b2(cf)$

[C4.a.3]  $p1 \neq \infty$

[C4.a.4]  $\text{next}(TA0(X, p1, p2, Ft)) \rightarrow (pf+1, sf \downarrow (pf+1), sf(pf+1), cf) Ftf$ .

[C4.a.1-3] are immediately proved due to (C4.3-5).

To prove [C4.a.4], from (C4.6), by Def. $\rightarrow$ , we consider two cases.

Case C4.c1.

-----

In this case from (C4.6) we have

(C4.c1.1)  $pf < p1$   
(C4.c1.2)  $\text{next}(\text{TA0}(X, p1, p2, \text{Ft})) \rightarrow (pf, sf \downarrow pf, sf(pf), cf) \text{ next}(\text{TA0}(X, p1, p2, \text{Ft}))$   
(C4.c1.3)  $\text{next}(G2f) = \text{next}(\text{TA0}(X, p1, p2, \text{Ft}))$

From (C4.2) and (C4.c1.3) we get [C4.a.4]

This finishes the proof of C4.c1.

Case C4.c2.

-----

In this case from (C4.6) we have

(C4.c2.1)  $pf \geq p1$   
(C4.c2.2)  $fs = \{(p0, \text{Ft}, (cf.1[X \mapsto p0], cf.2[X \mapsto sf(p0)])) \mid p1 \leq p0 < \infty \min_{\infty}(pf, p2 + \infty 1)\}$   
(C4.c2.3)  $\text{next}(\text{TA1}(X, p2, \text{Ft}, fs)) \rightarrow (pf, sf \downarrow pf, sf(pf), cf) \text{ next}(G2f)$

From (C4.c2.3), by the definition of  $\rightarrow$ , we know

(C4.c2.4)  $G2f = \text{TA1}(X, p2, \text{Ft}, fs1)$ , where

(C4.c2.5)  $fs0 =$   
    if  $pf > \infty p2$  then  $fs$   
    else  $fs \cup \{(pf, \text{Ft}, (cf.1[X \mapsto pf], cf.2[X \mapsto sf(pf)]))\}$   
(C4.c2.6)  $\neg \exists t \in \mathbb{N}, g \in \text{TFormula}, c \in \text{Context}:$   
     $(t, g, c) \in fs0 \wedge \vdash g \rightarrow (pf, sf \downarrow pf, sf(pf), c) \text{ done}(\text{false})$   
(C4.c2.7)  $fs1 = \{ (t, \text{next}(fc), c) \in \text{TInstance} \mid$   
     $\exists g \in \text{TFormula}:$   
     $(t, g, c) \in fs0 \wedge \vdash g \rightarrow (pf, sf \downarrow pf, sf(pf), c) \text{ next}(fc) \}$   
(C4.c2.8)  $\neg (fs1 = \emptyset \wedge pf \geq \infty p2)$

From (C4.2) and (C4.c2.4) we have

(C4.c2.9)  $\text{next}(\text{TA1}(X, p2, \text{Ft}, fs1)) \rightarrow (pf+1, sf \downarrow (pf+1), sf(pf+1), cf) \text{ Ftf}$ .

Recall that we need to prove

[C4.a.4]  $\text{next}(\text{TA0}(X, p1, p2, \text{Ft})) \rightarrow (pf+1, sf \downarrow (pf+1), sf(pf+1), cf) \text{ Ftf}$ .

By definition of  $\rightarrow$  and (C4.c2.1), in order to prove [C4.a.4], we need to prove

[C4.a.5]  $\text{next}(\text{TA1}(X, p2, \text{Ft}, fs')) \rightarrow (pf+1, sf \downarrow (pf+1), sf(pf+1), cf) \text{ Ftf}$ ,

where

(C4.c2.10)  $fs' = \{(p0, \text{Ft}, (cf.1[X \mapsto p0], cf.2[X \mapsto sf(p0)])) \mid p1 \leq p0 < \infty \min_{\infty}(pf+1, p2 + \infty 1)\}$ .

Note that

if  $pf > \infty p2$  then  $\min_{\infty}(pf+1, p2 + \infty 1) = \min_{\infty}(pf, p2 + \infty 1)$   
else  $\min_{\infty}(pf+1, p2 + \infty 1) = pf+1$ .

Therefore, from (C4.c2.2), (C4.c2.5), and (C4.c2.10) we have

(C4.c2.11)  $fs' = fs0$ .

Hence, we need to prove

[C4.a.6]  $\text{next}(\text{TA1}(X, p2, \text{Ft}, \text{fs0})) \rightarrow (\text{pf}+1, \text{sf}\downarrow(\text{pf}+1), \text{sf}(\text{pf}+1), \text{cf}) \text{Ftf},$

We prove [C4.a.6] by case distinction over Ftf.

Ftf = done(false)  
-----

In this case, from (C4.c2.9) we get

(C4.c2.12)  $\text{next}(\text{TA1}(X, p2, \text{Ft}, \text{fs1})) \rightarrow (\text{pf}+1, \text{sf}\downarrow(\text{pf}+1), \text{sf}(\text{pf}+1), \text{cf}) \text{done}(\text{false})$

From (C4.c2.12), by the definition of  $\rightarrow$  for forall we have

(C4.c2.13)  $\exists t \in \mathbb{N}, g \in \text{TFormula}, c \in \text{Context}:$   
 $(t, g, c) \in \text{fs1}' \wedge \vdash g \rightarrow (\text{pf}+1, \text{sf}\downarrow(\text{pf}+1), \text{sf}(\text{pf}+1), c) \text{done}(\text{false})$

where

(C4.c2.14)  $\text{fs1}' =$   
if  $\text{pf}+1 > \infty p2$  then fs1  
else  $\text{fs1} \cup \{(\text{pf}+1, \text{Ft}, (\text{cf}.1[X \mapsto \text{pf}+1], \text{cf}.2[X \mapsto \text{sf}(\text{pf}+1)]))\}.$

Take  $(t1, g1, c1)$  which is a witness for (C4.c2.13). That means, we have

(C4.c2.13')  $(t1, g1, c1) \in \text{fs1}'$  and  
(C4.c2.13'')  $g1 \rightarrow (\text{pf}+1, \text{sf}\downarrow(\text{pf}+1), \text{sf}(\text{pf}+1), c1) \text{done}(\text{false}).$

Assume first

(C4.c2.15)  $\text{pf}+1 > \infty p2$ , which from (C4.c2.14) gives  
-----

(C4.c2.16)  $(t1, g1, c1) \in \text{fs1}.$

To show [C4.a.6], we need to prove

[C4.a.7]  $\exists t \in \mathbb{N}, g \in \text{TFormula}, c \in \text{Context}:$   
 $(t, g, c) \in \text{fs0}' \wedge \vdash g \rightarrow (\text{pf}+1, \text{sf}\downarrow(\text{pf}+1), \text{sf}(\text{pf}+1), c) \text{done}(\text{false})$

where

(C4.c2.17)  $\text{fs0}' =$   
if  $\text{pf}+1 > \infty p2$  then fs0  
else  $\text{fs0} \cup \{(\text{pf}+1, \text{Ft}, (\text{cf}.1[X \mapsto \text{pf}+1], \text{cf}.2[X \mapsto \text{sf}(\text{pf}+1)]))\}.$

From (C4.c2.15) and (C4.c2.17), we have

(C4.c2.18)  $\text{fs0}' = \text{fs0}.$

from (C4.c2.16), by (C4.c2.7), there exists  $g0 \in \text{TFormula}$  and  $fc1 \in \text{TFormulaCore}$  such that

(C4.c2.19)  $g1 = \text{next}(fc1)$

(C4.c2.20)  $(t1, g0, c1) \in fs0$

(C4.c2.21)  $\vdash g0 \rightarrow (pf, sf \downarrow pf, sf(pf), c1) \text{ next}(fc1)$

From (C4.c2.21), by the definition of  $\rightarrow$ , there exists  $fc0 \in TFormulaCore$  such that

(C4.c2.22)  $g0 = \text{next}(fc0)$ .

From (C4.c2.13'), (C4.c2.19), and (C4.c2.13'') we know

(C4.c2.23)  $\vdash \text{next}(fc1) \rightarrow (pf+1, sf \downarrow (pf+1), sf(pf+1), c1) \text{ done}(\text{false})$ .

From (C4.c2.21), (C4.c2.22), (C4.c2.23), by the induction hypothesis, we get

(C4.c2.24)  $\vdash g0 \rightarrow (pf+1, sf \downarrow (pf+1), sf(pf+1), c1) \text{ done}(\text{false})$ .

From (C4.c2.18) and (C4.c2.20), we get

(C4.c2.25)  $(t1, g0, c1) \in fs0'$ .

From (C4.c2.25) and (C4.c2.24), we get [C4.a.7].

Now assume

(C4.c2.26)  $pf+1 \leq \infty p2$ , which from (C4.c2.14) gives

-----  
(C4.c2.27)  $(t1, g1, c1) \in fs1 \cup \{(pf+1, Ft, (cf.1[X \mapsto pf+1], cf.2[X \mapsto sf(pf+1)]))\}$ .

Recall:

To show [C4.a.6], we need to prove

[C4.a.7]  $\exists t \in \mathbb{N}, g \in TFormula, c \in Context:$   
 $(t, g, c) \in fs0' \wedge \vdash g \rightarrow (pf+1, sf \downarrow (pf+1), sf(pf+1), c) \text{ done}(\text{false})$

where

(C4.c2.17)  $fs0' =$   
if  $pf+1 > \infty p2$  then  $fs0$   
else  $fs0 \cup \{(pf+1, Ft, (cf.1[X \mapsto pf+1], cf.2[X \mapsto sf(pf+1)]))\}$ .

From (C4.c2.26) and (C4.c2.17), we have

(C4.c2.28)  $fc0' = fs0 \cup \{(pf+1, Ft, (cf.1[X \mapsto pf+1], cf.2[X \mapsto sf(pf+1)]))\}$ .

If  $(t1, g1, c1) \in fs1$ , the proof proceeds as for the case  $pf+1 > \infty p2$  above.

Consider

(C4.c2.29)  $(t1, g1, c1) = (pf+1, Ft, (cf.1[X \mapsto pf+1], cf.2[X \mapsto sf(pf+1)]))$ .

From (C4.c2.28) and (C4.c2.29) we have

(C4.c2.30)  $(t1, g1, c1) \in fc0'$

From (C4.c2.30) and (C4.c2.13'') we get [C4.a.7].

This finishes the proof of the case  $Ft = \text{done}(\text{false})$ .

-----  
 $Ft = \text{done}(\text{true})$ . The case  $p1 = \infty$  is excluded due to (C4.5), and Def. of  $\rightarrow$ .

Hence, we need to prove

[C4.a.true.1]  $\text{next}(\text{TA1}(X, p2, Ft, fs0)) \rightarrow (pf+1, sf \downarrow (pf+1), sf(pf+1), cf) \text{ done}(\text{true})$ ,

which by Def.  $\rightarrow$  means, we need to prove

[C4.a.true.2]  $\neg \exists t \in \mathbb{N}, g \in \text{TFormula}, c \in \text{Context}:$

$(t, g, c) \in fs00 \wedge \vdash g \rightarrow (pf+1, sf \downarrow (pf+1), sf(pf+1), c) \text{ done}(\text{false})$

[C4.a.true.3]  $fs01 = \emptyset \wedge pf+1 \geq \infty p2$ ,

where

(C4.c2.true.1)  $fs00 =$

if  $pf+1 > \infty p2$  then  $fs0$

else  $fs0 \cup \{(pf+1, Ft, (cf.1[X \mapsto pf+1], c.2[X \mapsto sf(pf+1)]))\}$

(C4.c2.true.2)  $fs01 =$

$\{ (t, \text{next}(fc), c) \in \text{TInstance} \mid$

$\exists g \in \text{TFormula}:$

$(t, g, c) \in fs00 \wedge \vdash g \rightarrow (pf+1, sf \downarrow (pf+1), sf(pf+1), c) \text{ next}(fc) \}$

On the other hand, from (C4.c2.9) we know

(C4.c2.true.3)  $\text{next}(\text{TA1}(X, p2, Ft, fs1)) \rightarrow (pf+1, sf \downarrow (pf+1), sf(pf+1), cf) \text{ done}(\text{true})$ .

From (C4.c2.true.3), by Def.  $\rightarrow$ , we know

(C4.c2.true.4)  $\neg \exists t \in \mathbb{N}, g \in \text{TFormula}, c \in \text{Context}:$

$(t, g, c) \in fs10 \wedge \vdash g \rightarrow (pf+1, sf \downarrow (pf+1), sf(pf+1), c) \text{ done}(\text{false})$

(C4.c2.true.5)  $fs11 = \emptyset \wedge pf+1 \geq \infty p2$

where

(C4.c2.true.6)  $fs10 =$

if  $pf+1 > \infty p2$  then  $fs1$

else  $fs1 \cup \{(pf+1, Ft, (cf.1[X \mapsto pf+1], c.2[X \mapsto sf(pf+1)]))\}$

(C4.c2.true.7)  $fs11 =$

$\{ (t, \text{next}(fc), c) \in \text{TInstance} \mid$

$\exists g \in \text{TFormula}:$

$(t, g, c) \in fs10 \wedge \vdash g \rightarrow (pf+1, sf \downarrow (pf+1), sf(pf+1), c) \text{ next}(fc) \}$

Recall the relationship between  $fs0$  and  $fs1$ :

(C4.c2.7)  $fs1 = \{ (t, \text{next}(fc), c) \in \text{TInstance} \mid$

$\exists g \in \text{TFormula}:$

$(t, g, c) \in fs0 \wedge \vdash g \rightarrow (pf, sf \downarrow pf, sf(pf), c) \text{ next}(fc) \}$

From (C4.c2.true.6), (C4.c2.true.7), and (C4.c2.true.5) we know that

$$(C4.c2.true.8) \neg \exists fc \in TFormulaCore: \\ Ft \rightarrow (pf+1, sf \downarrow (pf+1), sf(pf+1), cf.1[X \mapsto pf+1]) \text{ next}(fc).$$

Now assume by contradiction that for some  $(t0, g0, c0) \in fs0$  we have

$$(C4.c2.true.9) \exists fc \in TFormulaCore: g0 \rightarrow (pf+1, sf \downarrow (pf+1), sf(pf+1), c0) \text{ next}(fc)$$

From (C4.c2.true.9), by Lemma 6, there exist  $fc0 \in TFormulaCore$  such that

$$(C4.c2.true.10) g0 \rightarrow (pf, sf \downarrow (pf), sf(pf), c0) \text{ next}(fc0)$$

From (C4.c2.true.9) by (C4.c2.7) we have that there exists  $fc0 \in TFormulaCore$  such that

$$(C4.c2.true.11) (t0, \text{next}(fc0), c0) \in fs1.$$

From (C4.c2.true.11) by (C4.c2.true.6) we get

$$(C4.c2.true.12) (t0, \text{next}(fc0), c0) \in fs10.$$

From (C4.c2.true.12) by (C4.c2.true.7), (C4.c2.true.5), (C4.c2.true.4), we get

$$(C4.c2.true.13) \text{next}(fc0) \rightarrow (pf+1, sf \downarrow (pf+1), sf(pf+1), c0) \text{ done}(\text{true})$$

From (C4.c2.true.10) and (C4.c2.true.13), by the induction hypothesis, we get

$$(C4.c2.true.14) g0 \rightarrow (pf+1, sf \downarrow (pf+1), sf(pf+1), c0) \text{ done}(\text{true})$$

But (C4.c2.true.14) contradicts (C4.c2.true.9). Hence, we know that for all  $(t, g, c) \in fs0$

$$(C4.c2.true.15) \neg \exists fc \in TFormulaCore: g \rightarrow (pf+1, sf \downarrow (pf+1), sf(pf+1), c) \text{ next}(fc)$$

From (C4.c2.true.8) and (C4.c2.true.15) we know that for all  $(t, g, c) \in fs00$

$$(C4.c2.true.16) \neg \exists fc \in TFormulaCore: g \rightarrow (pf+1, sf \downarrow (pf+1), sf(pf+1), c) \text{ next}(fc).$$

From (C4.c2.true.16) we get

$$(C4.c2.true.17) fs01 = \emptyset$$

From (C4.c2.true.17) and the second conjunct of (C4.c2.true.5) we get [C4.a.true.3].

To prove [C4.a.true.2] note that from (C4.c2.true.4) and (C4.c2.true.6) we have

(C4.c2.true.18)  $Ft \rightarrow (pf+1, sf \downarrow (pf+1), sf(pf+1), cf.1[X \mapsto pf+1]) \text{ done}(\text{false})$  does not hold.

Recall that in (C4.c2.6) we have



(C4.c2.6)  $\neg\exists t \in \mathbb{N}, g \in \text{TFormula}, c \in \text{Context}:$   
 $(t, g, c) \in \text{fs0} \wedge \vdash g \rightarrow (\text{pf}, \text{sf} \downarrow \text{pf}, \text{sf}(\text{pf}), c) \text{ done}(\text{false})$

Hence, for no  $(t, g, c) \in \text{fs00}$  we have  $g \rightarrow (\text{pf}, \text{sf} \downarrow \text{pf}, \text{sf}(\text{pf}), c) \text{ done}(\text{false})$ .  
It proves [C4.a.true.2].

-----  
Ftf is a 'next' formula.  
-----

Let  $\text{Ftf} = \text{next}(\text{TA1}(X, p2, \text{Ft}, \text{fs2}))$  for some  $\text{fs2}$ . Then from [C4.a.6] and (C4.c2.11), we need to prove

[C4.a.next.1]  $\text{next}(\text{TA1}(X, p2, \text{Ft}, \text{fs0}))$   
 $\rightarrow (\text{pf}+1, \text{sf} \downarrow (\text{pf}+1), \text{sf}(\text{pf}+1), \text{cf}) \text{ next}(\text{TA1}(X, p2, \text{Ft}, \text{fs2}))$

To prove [C4.a.next.8], we define

(C4.c2.next.1)  $\text{fs00} :=$   
if  $\text{pf}+1 >_{\infty} p2$  then  $\text{fs0}$   
else  $\text{fs0} \cup \{(\text{pf}+1, \text{Ft}, (\text{cf}.1[X \mapsto \text{pf}+1], \text{cf}.2[X \mapsto \text{sf}(\text{pf}+1))])\}$

(C4.c2.next.2)  $\text{fs01} :=$   
 $\{ (t, \text{next}(\text{fc}), c) \in \text{TInstance} \mid$   
 $\exists g \in \text{TFormula}:$   
 $(t, g, c) \in \text{fs00} \wedge \vdash g \rightarrow (\text{pf}+1, \text{sf} \downarrow (\text{pf}+1), \text{sf}(\text{pf}+1), c) \text{ next}(\text{fc}) \}$

and prove

[C4.a.next.2]  $\neg\exists t \in \mathbb{N}, g \in \text{FormulaStep}, c \in \text{Context}:$   
 $(t, g, c) \in \text{fs00} \wedge \vdash g \rightarrow (\text{pf}+1, \text{sf} \downarrow (\text{pf}+1), \text{sf}(\text{pf}+1), c) \text{ done}(\text{false})$   
[C4.a.next.3]  $\neg(\text{fs01} = \emptyset \wedge \text{pf}+1 \geq_{\infty} p2)$

On the other hand, from (C4.c2.9) we know

(C4.c2.next.3)  $\text{next}(\text{TA1}(X, p2, \text{Ft}, \text{fs1}))$   
 $\rightarrow (\text{pf}+1, \text{sf} \downarrow (\text{pf}+1), \text{sf}(\text{pf}+1), \text{cf}) \text{ next}(\text{TA1}(X, p2, \text{Ft}, \text{fs2})).$

From (C4.c2.next.3), by Def.  $\rightarrow$ , we know

(C4.c2.next.4)  $\neg\exists t \in \mathbb{N}, g \in \text{FormulaStep}, c \in \text{Context}:$   
 $(t, g, c) \in \text{fs10} \wedge \vdash g \rightarrow (\text{pf}+1, \text{sf} \downarrow (\text{pf}+1), \text{sf}(\text{pf}+1), c) \text{ done}(\text{false})$

(C4.c2.next.5)  $\neg(\text{fs11} = \emptyset \wedge \text{pf}+1 \geq_{\infty} p2)$

where

(C4.c2.next.6)  $\text{fs10} =$   
if  $\text{pf}+1 >_{\infty} p2$  then  $\text{fs1}$   
else  $\text{fs1} \cup \{(\text{pf}+1, \text{Ft}, (\text{cf}.1[X \mapsto \text{pf}+1], \text{cf}.2[X \mapsto \text{sf}(\text{pf}+1))])\}$

(C4.c2.next.7)  $\text{fs11} =$

$$\{ (t, \text{next}(fc), c) \in \text{TInstance} \mid \\ \exists g \in \text{TFormula}: \\ (t, g, c) \in \text{fs}_{10} \wedge \vdash g \rightarrow ((pf+1, sf \downarrow (pf+1), sf(pf+1), c) \text{ next}(fc)) \}$$

Recall the relation between  $\text{fs}_0$  and  $\text{fs}_1$ :

$$(C4.c2.7) \text{ fs}_1 = \\ \{ (t, \text{next}(fc), c) \in \text{TInstance} \mid \\ \exists g \in \text{TFormula}: \\ (t, g, c) \in \text{fs}_0 \wedge \vdash g \rightarrow (pf, sf \downarrow pf, sf(pf), c) \text{ next}(fc) \}$$

By (C4.c2.6) and (C4.c2.next.1), to prove [C4.a.next.2], it suffices to prove that

$$[C4.a.next.4] \vdash Ft \rightarrow (pf+1, sf \downarrow (pf+1), sf(pf+1), (cf.1[X \mapsto pf+1], cf.2[X \mapsto sf(pf+1)])) \\ \text{done}(\text{false})$$

does not hold.

But this directly follows from (C4.c2.next.6) and (C4.c2.next.4). Hence, [C4.a.next.4] is proved.

To prove [C4.a.next.3], we assume

$$(C4.c2.next.8) \text{ pf}+1 \geq_{\infty} \text{ p}2$$

and prove

$$[C4.a.next.5] \text{ fs}_{01} \neq \emptyset.$$

From (C4.c2.next.8) and (C4.c2.next.5) we know

$$(C4.c2.next.9) \text{ fs}_{11} \neq \emptyset.$$

From (C4.c2.next.9), there exist  $(t_1, g_1, c_1) \in \text{fs}_{10}$  and  $fc_1 \in \text{TFormulaCore}$  such that

$$(C4.c2.next.9) \vdash g_1 \rightarrow (pf+1, sf \downarrow (pf+1), sf(pf+1), c_1) \text{ next}(fc_1).$$

According to (C4.c2.next.6),  $(t_1, g_1, c_1) \in \text{fs}_{10}$  means either  $(t_1, g_1, c_1) \in \text{fs}_1$  or  $(t_1, g_1, c_1) = (pf+1, Ft, (cf.1[X \mapsto pf+1], cf.2[X \mapsto sf(pf+1)]))$

First assume  $(t_1, g_1, c_1) \in \text{fs}_1$ .

-----  
By (C4.c2.7), it means that there exist  $(t_0, g_0, c_0) \in \text{fs}_0$  and  $fc_0 \in \text{TFormulaCore}$  such that

$$(C4.c2.next.10) \vdash g_0 \rightarrow (pf, sf \downarrow pf, sf(pf), c_0) \text{ next}(fc_0)$$

$$(C4.c2.next.11) g_1 = \text{next}(fc_0)$$

Moreover,  $g_0$  is a 'next' formula.

$$(C4.c2.next.12) g_0 = \text{next}(fc) \text{ for some } fc \in \text{TFormulaCore}.$$

Besides, from (C4.c2.7) one can see that

(C4.c2.next.13)  $c_0=c_1$ .

Hence, from (C4.c2.next.9--13) we have

(C4.c2.next.14)  $\text{next}(fc) \rightarrow (\text{pf}, \text{sf} \downarrow \text{pf}, \text{sf}(\text{pf}), c_0) \text{next}(fc_0)$

(C4.c2.next.15)  $\text{next}(fc_0) \rightarrow (\text{pf}+1, \text{sf} \downarrow (\text{pf}+1), \text{sf}(\text{pf}+1), c_0) \text{next}(fc_1)$

From (C4.c2.next.14) and (C4.c2.next.15), by the induction hypothesis, we obtain that

(C4.c2.next.16)  $\text{next}(fc) \rightarrow (\text{pf}+1, \text{sf} \downarrow (\text{pf}+1), \text{sf}(\text{pf}+1), c_0) \text{next}(fc_1)$

Hence, we got that for  $(t_0, g_0, c_0) \in \text{fs}_0$  and  $fc_1 \in \text{TFormulaCore}$

(C4.c2.next.17)  $g_0 \rightarrow (\text{pf}+1, \text{sf} \downarrow (\text{pf}+1), \text{sf}(\text{pf}+1), c_0) \text{next}(fc_1)$ .

By definition (C4.c2.next.1) of  $\text{fs}_0$ , we have  $(t_0, g_0, c_0) \in \text{fs}_0$ .

Now assume  $(t_1, g_1, c_1) = (\text{pf}+1, \text{Ft}, (\text{cf}.1[X \mapsto \text{pf}+1], \text{cf}.2[X \mapsto \text{sf}(\text{pf}+1))])$

-----  
Trivially, by definition (C4.c2.next.1) of  $\text{fs}_0$ , we have  $(t_1, g_1, c_1) \in \text{fs}_0$ .

Hence, in both cases we found a triple

(C4.c2.next.18)  $(t, g, c) \in \text{fs}_0$

such that

(C4.c2.next.19)  $g \rightarrow (\text{pf}+1, \text{sf} \downarrow (\text{pf}+1), \text{sf}(\text{pf}+1), c) \text{next}(fc_1)$

holds. (C4.c2.next.18), (C4.c2.next.19), and (C4.c2.next.2) imply [C4.a.next.5].

This finishes the proof of the case  $\text{Ft}f$  is a 'next' formula.

This finishes the proof of C4.c2.

This finishes the proof of C4.

This finishes the proof of Lemma 8.